

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

LEGISLATIVE RECORD

OF THE

*One Hundred and Second  
Legislature*

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

VOLUME II

MAY 17 - JUNE 4, 1965

DAILY KENNEBEC JOURNAL  
AUGUSTA, MAINE

**I N D E X**

**Legislative Record**

**of the**

**One Hundred and Second Legislature**

**(Regular Session)**

**1965**

Prepared under the direction of the  
Secretary of the Senate and Clerk of the House



# INDEX

## A

- Abby Finance Company** . . . 357, 455, 1020, 1058, 1105, 1157, 1259, 1268
- Absentee ballots**, see **Ballots**
- Abused children** . . . . 164, 208, 486, 528, 559, 612, 660, 677
- Academies, seminaries and institutes**  
Defining a public school . . . . 295, 383, 1149, 1203, 1228, 1267, 1388, 1560, 1857, 1869  
See also **Corinna**; **East Corinth**
- Acadia National Park**, directional sign . . . . . 179, 221, 503, 542, 546, 589, 645, 678
- Access roads**, see **Industrial development areas**
- Accidents**, see **Driving to endanger**; **Injuries**; **Insurance, accident**; **Traffic accidents**
- Accountancy**, see **Public accountancy**
- Accreditation**, see **Schools, secondary**
- Acton**, see **School administrative districts (authorizations)**
- Acts and resolves approved** . . . . . 3096, 3148
- Acts held by Governor without veto**, see **Drunken driving—Qualified license**; **Executive Council—Conferring of its powers**; **Insurance on public buildings**; **Investment of State funds**; **Private detectives**
- Addresses by**  
Governor Reed  
Welcome to Legislators . . . 5, 12  
Budget Message . . . . . 36  
Prestile Stream . . . . . 663  
Welcome Back Day . . . . . 932  
Adjournment . . . . . 3096  
John A. Jenkins . . . . . 1513
- Adjutant General**  
Salary increase . . . . 182, 224, 1640, 1677, 1690, 1734, 1856, 1874, 3085  
See also **Technicians, civilian**
- Adjutant General, Assistant** . . . . 92, 113, 277, 302, 309, 332, 409, 432
- Adult education**, see **Vocational education—Apprentices**
- Advances on compensation** . . . . 33, 58, 68, 75
- Advertising**, see **Employment, applicants for**; **Newspaper advertisements**; **Outdoor advertisers**
- Advertising signs**, see **Maine Turnpike**
- Aeronautical fuel**, see **Gasoline**
- Affray**, clarification of offense . . . . 235, 265, 639, 688, 703, 741, 845, 861
- Aged men**, see **Home for Aged Men**
- Aged persons**, see **Aid to Aged, Blind or Disabled**
- Agent ad litem**, see **Mortgage foreclosures**
- Aging**, Governor's Committee on . . . . 294, 383, 1543, 1603, 1628, 1659, 1750, 3003, 3068, 3083, 3118
- Agreements**, see **Corrupt agreements**; **Detainers**
- Agricultural Conservation Program** . . . . . 620, 683
- Agricultural fairs** . . . . . 209, 280, 307, 312, 361, 836, 968, 1086, 1097, 1920
- Agricultural societies**  
Facility improvement funds . . . . . 1086, 1095, 1418  
Property taken by eminent domain . . . . 226, 229, 251, 291, 486, 529, 555, 558  
Stipend, definition . . . . . 196, 266, 1113, 1158, 1178, 1331, 1378, 1417, 1447, 1552, 1576, 2063  
Stipend fund increase . . . . . 294, 348, 447, 1792, 1848, 1869, 1918, 2080, 2999, 3048, 3083, 3118
- Agriculture Commissioner**  
Election of Maynard Dolloff . . . 26  
Appointment by Governor . . . . . 166, 233, 783, 819, 867, 911, 1004, 1012, 1297, 1317, 1431, 1440, 1445, 1578, 1638, 1712, 1734  
Salary increase (including, by amendment, Deputy Secretary of State) . . . . 166, 233, 1629, 1660, 1703, 1750, 1856, 1875, 2289, 2360, 2441, 2477, 2687, 2716, 3077
- Agriculture Committee**  
Appointments . . . . . 29, 52  
Final report . . . . . 1986
- Aid to Aged, Blind or Disabled**  
Amount . . . . . 202, 254, 1871, 1919, 1995, 2074, 2180, 2210  
Funeral expenses . . . . . 194, 247, 1544, 1605, 1628, 1629, 1700, 1820, 1825, 3089, 3140  
Relatives' financial responsibility . . . . . 210, 264, 2059, 2070, 2294, 2349, 2355, 2400, 2428, 2512, 2614, 2722, 2747
- Aid to Dependent Children**  
Assessment of municipalities . . . . 177, 199, 1506, 1652, 1766, 1819, 1821, 1881  
Definition  
Dudley bill . . . . . 210, 264, 1832, 1904, 1916, 1921, 2063, 2080, 2171, 2296  
Girard bill . . . . . 285, 362, 1659, 1702  
Parental responsibility . . . . . 316, 424, 454, 500, 797, 839, 855, 898, 968, 992  
See also **Support of dependents**

- Aid to Disabled, definition** .... 235, 264, 1887, 1933, 1984, 2040, 2180, 2210, 3090, 3143
- Air passenger service at DC-3 stops** ..... 753, 779, 943, 995
- Air pollution**  
 Bill referred from 101st Legislature ..... 126, 148  
 Provision for control .... 89, 111, 1790, 1821  
 Studies  
   Health and Welfare Department ..... 356, 435, 1985, 2125, 2172  
   Legislative Research Committee ..... 1924, 1993
- Aircraft, excise tax** ..... 275, 327, 2310, 2379, 2630, 2638, 2645, 2811, 2839
- Aircraft and pilots, non-resident** ..  
 ..... 92, 113, 277, 302, 309, 333, 409, 432
- Aircraft kept at county airports** ...  
 ..... 67, 89, 1099, 1184, 1252, 1366, 1371
- Airport authority, see Transportation Commission**
- Airport program, Federal (Augusta)** ..... 2938, 3007, 3014, 3073, 3084, 3120
- Airports, see Air passenger service; Augusta State Airport; Augusta, Waterville regional airport; Property taxation—Exemptions**
- Ajax Finance Corporation of Maine**  
 131, 159, 319, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488
- Alcoholic content in blood of drivers** ..... 211, 265, 2173, 2206
- Alcoholic rehabilitation** ..... 126, 148, 257, 285, 686, 702
- Alcoholics**  
 Provision for rehabilitation .....  
 ..... 105, 124, 1884, 1915  
 24 Hour Club of Portland .... 177, 199, 1348, 1368  
 Legislative Research study .....  
 ..... 2439, 3131
- Alewives**  
 Blue Hill ..... 151, 200, 205, 230, 467, 507, 524, 550, 661, 676  
 Little River and Boyden Stream .....  
 ..... 1749, 1821, 2288, 2497, 2583, 2685, 2811, 2839  
 Narraguagus River .... 152, 200, 205, 229, 468, 508, 525, 550, 661, 676  
 Tremont .... 105, 142, 146, 167, 193, 467, 507, 524, 550, 660, 676
- Alfred, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Acton**
- Allen contractors, see Hunters**
- Allagash River**  
 Allagash River Authority's Report ..... 85, 101  
 Allagash Wilderness Waterway ..  
 482, 553, 969, 2338, 2922, 2933, 2988, 2997, 3056
- Interim study** .... 2926, 2939, 2981, 2999, 3049  
 See also **Maine Power Authority**
- Allied Loan Company** .... 237, 283, 801, 814, 860, 929, 946
- Alphabet cards for deaf** ..... 179, 221, 538, 568, 587, 625, 690, 707
- Alton, see School administrative districts (authorizations)**
- Amendments to the Constitution, see Constitutional amendments**
- Amendments to bills (Rep. Ross of Bath)** ..... 306
- Ames Cove** ..... 106, 142, 466, 508, 524, 549, 661, 677
- Anderson, Rep. Frank Whitehouse of Ellsworth**  
 Amendment ..... 2543  
 Bills ..... 133, 135, 149, 152, 366  
 Committees ..... 16, 52, 64  
 Orders ..... 753, 2000, 3099  
 Remarks ..... 148, 338 (verse about Lincoln), 442, 537, 575, 698, 760, 776, 883, 1044, 1046, 1125, 1164, 1170, 1173, 1200, 1208, 1239, 1403, 1405, 1432, 1458, 1461, 1509, 1600, 1608, 1648, 1711, 1744, 1752, 1768, 1798, 1800, 1950, 1960, 1979, 2006, 2020, 2084, 2223, 2240, 2253, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2435, 2436, 2466, 2544, 2567, 2662, 2664, 2707, 2709, 2740, 2807, 2900, 2941, 2945, 3127
- Anderson, Rep. Keith H. of Orono**  
 Amendments .... 1598, 1612, 2691, 2864, 2888, 3132  
 Bills presented .... 55 (2), 71 (2), 73, 89, 92, 103, 177 (2), 236, 275 (2), 463  
 Committees .... 17, 35, 52, 54, 109, 577, 2637, 3147  
 Orders ..... 24, 562, 598, 952, 1402, 1456, 1542, 1787, 2309, 2441, 3018, 3118, 3122  
 Remarks .... 691, 1042, 1187, 1751, 2509, 3112  
 Speaker pro tem ..... 192
- Androscoggin County**  
 Attorney, second assistant .. 299, 426, 1534, 1690, 1735, 1780, 1830, 1904, 2080, 2194, 2254, 2264, 2347, 2434, 2615, 2640, 3078  
 Clerk of Courts ..... 338, 449, 1585, 1646, 1657, 2287, 2343, 2500, 2533  
 Garage and Court House Improvements ..... 125, 312, 364, 624, 676, 719, 756, 842, 861, 1062  
 Law Library payments ..... 184, 225, 640, 688, 704, 741, 844, 861  
 Salaries of officials, ..... 428, 495, 1691, 1741, 1785  
 See also **Northern Androscoggin and Franklin District Court**
- Androscoggin Game Preserve** 235, 264, 955, 1084, 1097, 1186, 1225, 1640, 3069, 3073
- Androscoggin River, classification** ..... 181, 223, 640, 688, 703, 741, 844, 860

- Animals**  
 Cruelty to ..... 236, 265, 954, 987  
 Shooting in roadside menageries  
 ..... 286, 363, 1179, 1237  
 See also **Bear; Beaver; Bobcats;  
 Deer; Dogs; Foxes; Moose;  
 Muskrats; Porcupines; Rabbits;  
 Raccoons**
- Animals or birds not properly cared  
 for** ..... 297, 349, 448, 955, 987
- Annotated Revised Statutes for  
 Judiciary and Legal Affairs** .....  
 ..... 2035, 2126
- Annual sessions, Legislative, see  
 Legislative sessions**
- Annuities, see Schools—Insurance**
- Anson** ..... 227, 292, 782, 819, 865,  
 912, 968, 992, 3077
- Antenna television, see Television**
- Anthem, State** ..... 57, 31, 145, 171
- Anti-shack legislation**  
 Study by U. of M. and Public Ad-  
 ministration Bureau .....  
 ..... 2498, 2513  
 See also **Building Code**
- Apothecaries**  
 Sale or compounding of drugs ...  
 275, 307, 1152, 1207, 1227, 1267,  
 2280, 2468, 2487  
 See also **Pharmacists**
- Apothecary stores, registration** ...  
 ..... 436, 480, 1884, 1915
- Appeals, see Criminal cases; Work-  
 men's compensation**
- Apples**  
 Apple fund and commission .....  
 ..... 212, 241, 283, 1149, 1178  
 Controlled atmosphere storage ...  
 70, 81, 154, 185, 189, 205, 279, 238
- Apportionment**  
 House of Representatives  
 (Cranberry Isles) ..... 92, 109,  
 138, 155, 201, 954, 986  
 Senate  
 Bernard bill (Penobscot County)  
 ... 1265, 1380, 1823, 2041, 2129  
 Mendell bill .. 67, 89, 1986, 2293,  
 2349, 2403, 2486  
 Interim study ..... 3007, 3098  
 Joint Resolution re bicameral  
 legislatures ..... 1131, 1269,  
 2281, 2487, 2583
- Apprentices, see Vocational educa-  
 tion**
- Apprenticeship agreements** .....  
 ..... 106, 142, 438, 468, 484, 527,  
 613, 626
- Apprenticeship Council** .... 177, 199,  
 1832, 1869
- Appropriations**  
 Capital improvements .... 67, 88,  
 2399, 2509, 2601, 2722, 2743, 2938,  
 3007, 3014, 3057, 3073, 3120, 3085  
 Expenditures of State Government  
 Regular ..... 67, 88, 526, 550,  
 595, 645, 696, 701, 742, 756  
 Supplemental .... 98, 148, 1918,  
 1921, 1994, 2074, 2229, 2265,  
 2718  
 Additional .... 1655, 1670, 1675,  
 1677  
 Further additional ..... 3091,  
 3095, 3144, 3146  
 Unappropriated surplus .. 2724,  
 2798, 2865, 2972, 3000, 3030
- Appropriations Committee**  
 Appointments ..... 29, 52  
 Authorizations to report bills ....  
 ..... 2000, 2062, 2098, 2921, 2980  
 DED pilot study ..... 735, 762  
 Explanation of function  
 (Rep. Jalbert) ..... 64  
 Final report ..... 3096
- Aquatic growth, see Subattus Lake**
- Araxine Wilkins Sawyer Foundation**  
 ..... 90, 112, 319, 344, 358, 1023,  
 1057, 1114, 1137
- Arbitration agreements** .... 337, 448,  
 2366, 2483, 2502, 2599
- Archivist, State** ..... 275, 307, 1351,  
 1385, 1408, 1447, 1612, 1631, 1714,  
 1734, 2997, 3056, 3083, 3118
- Area directional signs, see Acadia  
 National Park, Sebago and Long  
 Lakes**
- Armed Forces, see Drivers' licenses;  
 Fishing and hunting licenses**
- Armenian Martyrs Day** ..... 1542
- Armory expansion funds** ... 90, 111,  
 1031, 1069, 1097, 1259, 1269
- Aroostook County**  
 Attorney and assistant .. 299, 425,  
 1923, 1930  
 Commissioners  
 Expenses and travel ... 317, 426,  
 965, 1214, 1403, 1614, 1728, 1733  
 Salaries .... 338, 449, 1923, 1931  
 Fire marshal ..... 317, 426, 1068,  
 1165, 1178, 1378, 1424, 1884, 1915  
 Judge of Probate ..... 299, 425,  
 1884, 1915  
 Meridian lines ..... 212, 266, 641,  
 688, 808, 814, 1378, 1409, 1508,  
 1535  
 Register of Deeds, of Northern  
 District ..... 93, 114, 1923, 1931  
 See also **Ice fishing, Interstate  
 highway extension, Maine-Que-  
 bec highway, Ricker College,  
 Salmon fishing, Sugar beet pro-  
 duction, Sunday hunting**
- Arts and Culture Commission** .....  
 428, 433, 454, 530, 2399, 2428, 2486,  
 2585, 2672, 2810, 2839, 3090, 3139
- Assessment review boards** .... 188,  
 232, 624, 676, 719, 756, 842, 861
- Assessors, single**  
 Provision for ..... 188, 232, 623,  
 675, 717, 755, 842, 861  
 Term ..... 188, 232, 624, 676, 718,  
 756, 807, 819
- Assistant Clerk of House, salary, see  
 Legislative officers**

- Assistant Secretary of Senate**, salary, see **Legislative officers**
- Athens School District**, see **Pittsfield School District**
- Atkinson**, see **School administrative districts** (authorizations)
- Atlantic salmon** ..... 1438
- Atlantic time** ..... 74, 84, 153, 189
- Atlas of Maine** ..... 84, 101
- Atomic plants** (pollution) .....  
..... 181, 223, 2060, 2070
- Attorney and client**, agreements ...  
165, 208, 2167, 2209, 2301, 2369,  
2501, 2524
- Attorney General**  
Election of Richard J. Dubord ... 25  
Appointment by Governor (Con-  
stitutional amendment) .....  
166, 233, 783, 819, 867, 911, 930,  
981, 1220, 1225, 1366, 1367, 2058,  
2132, 2165  
Bonds of Treasurer of State,  
transmission ..... 29, 56  
Intervention re Cross Rocks per-  
mit ..... 3090  
Investigators in his Department  
..... 464, 523, 1190, 1226  
Letter re non-stock corporation  
bills ..... 2496  
Liquor enforcement investigation  
report ..... 1812  
Opinions on  
LD 1456 (Hairdressing) .....  
..... 2501, 2583, 2748  
Rep. Lane's remarks .....  
..... 1425, 1812, 1964  
Voting restrictions on paupers  
..... 419  
Ruling on State employees joining  
labor organizations ..... 3125
- Attorneys**  
Information against .... 226, 292,  
2040, 2063, 2126, 2179, 2326, 2345  
See also **Law practice, unauthor-  
ized**
- Auburn Sewerage District** .... 106,  
143, 540, 568, 588, 625, 690, 707
- Auctioneers** ..... 196, 248, 1253,  
1265, 1321, 1330, 1376, 1467, 1488
- Auctions**, see **Sunday auctions**
- Auditor, State** ..... 26
- Augusta**  
Charter amendment .... 181, 223,  
1428, 1461, 1486, 1533, 1648, 1660  
Reimbursement for tax loss .....  
135, 163, 320, 345, 358, 390, 477,  
488, 3088, 3139
- Augusta Mutual Insurance Company**  
..... 151, 187, 2137, 2179, 2206, 2264,  
2460, 2487
- Augusta State Airport appropriation**  
..... 2938, 3007, 3014, 3073, 3085,  
3120
- Augusta, Waterville regional airport**  
.... 131, 159, 1790, 1962, 2036, 2065
- Auto Loan and Finance Company of  
Portland** .... 70, 82, 137, 155, 166,  
190, 239, 251
- Automobiles**, see **Junk yards; Motor  
vehicles**
- Avery, Rep. Lester A.**  
Bill ..... 106  
Committees ..... 52, 64, 556, 663  
Remarks ... 1035, 1994, 2186, 3106
- Avon**, see **School administrative dis-  
tricts** (authorizations)
- Aziscoos Lake**, see **Fishing in**

## B

- Bagaduce River** (scallops) .....  
152, 201, 539, 568, 587, 625, 690, 707
- Bail conditions** ..... 356, 435, 1056,  
1105, 1823, 1877
- Bail jumping** ... 308, 363, 1056, 1105
- Bait**, see **Fish as bait**
- Baker, Brenda** (Potato Queen)  
..... 1537, 1550
- Baker, Rep. Ethel B. of Orrington**  
Amendment ..... 2234  
Bills ..... 54 (2), 235, 236 (2)  
Committees ..... 13, 53, 169, 192  
Order ..... 1190  
Remarks ..... 643, 1591, 2233
- Baker, Rep. Reta E. of Winthrop**  
Bills ..... 55, 105, 152 (2), 178,  
181, 192, 294, 316 (2), 579  
Birthday observed ..... 1190  
Committees ..... 53, 1513  
Orders ..... 121, 306, 686
- Remarks ..... 1313, 1587, 1674,  
1896, 2027, 2091, 2305, 2306, 2314,  
2519, 2605
- Baldie, Rep. Arthur G.**  
Bills ..... 70, 105, 107, 131, 317  
Committees ..... 52, 64, 169  
Orders ..... 197, 1249  
Remarks ..... 1201, 2941
- Ballots**  
Absentee ..... 70, 82, 215, 239,  
304, 378, 387, 466, 483  
Clarification of laws .... 336, 447,  
687, 725, 737, 785, 879, 899, 2508,  
2599, 2722, 2747, 3005  
General election  
One way to split ..... 316, 424,  
687, 725, 737, 863, 898, 993, 1084,  
1393, 1615, 1631, 2285, 2841, 2955  
Position of names ..... 86, 102,  
204, 252, 315, 327  
Primary (position of names) .. 86,  
102, 204, 229, 252, 288, 314, 327  
Voters' marks ..... 386, 456,  
1267, 1321, 1380, 1428, 1508, 1535  
See also **Elections; Straight party  
ballot; Voting**



- Bancroft** ..... 70, 82, 197, 203
- Band concerts in Rotunda**  
 Bingham High School ..... 1928  
 Cony High School ..... 1105  
 Edward Little High School . . . 2172  
 Hall-Dale High School ..... 2859  
 Lawrence High School ..... 1743  
 Maine Maritime Academy . . . 1420  
 Mount View High School . . . 2509  
 Waterville High School ..... 1237  
 Winslow High School ..... 1579  
 Winthrop High School ..... 995
- Bangor**  
 Day care project ... 237, 283, 1674, 1689  
 Registration Board ..... 31, 57, 145, 171  
 Municipal revenue bonds . . . 31, 57, 145, 167, 193, 217, 261, 271  
 Urban Renewal Authority ..... 31, 57, 145, 167, 193, 217, 260, 272
- Banks and banking**  
 Amendments of laws .... 356, 455, 2040, 2063, 2127, 2179, 2242, 2255, 2457, 2487  
 Joint accounts .. 180, 222, 954, 986  
 See also **Savings banks**
- Bar Association, Maine** .... 2412 ff
- Barbers and barbering**  
 Educational qualifications . . . 70, 83, 1833, 1908, 1916, 1921, 2063, 2080  
 Registration and licensing ..... 70, 83, 366, 404, 450, 487, 569  
 Schools in juvenile institutions . . . 70, 82, 366, 388
- Barrows, former Governor Lewis O.** ..... 934
- Basketball teams praised** ..... 562, 598, 686, 699, 796, 833, 909, 926
- Bass, see Perch, pickerel and bass**
- Bates, Roswell** ..... 918
- Bates Manufacturing Company** .... 1382
- Bath**  
 Board of Education ..... 73, 83, 404, 440, 450, 487, 569, 589  
 See also **Military and Naval Children's Home**
- Bath Iron Works** ..... 1636
- Bath Marine Research Society** ..... 104, 123, 1792, 1849, 1870, 1918, 2064, 2081
- Baxter, John** ..... 26
- Baxter, Percival Proctor**  
 Gift of Congress Realty Co. stock ..... 547, 551, 556, 558, 573  
 Welcome Back Day tributes ..... 933, 937
- Baxter State Park (Allagash debate)** ..... 2989, 2990
- Baxter State Park Authority** ..... 236, 285, 754, 801, 814, 860, 912, 921, 3089, 3141
- Beaches, see Public Beaches**
- Beane, Rep. William S.**  
 Amendments ..... 410, 2242  
 Bills ..... 91, 105, 134, 184, 212, 316, 401  
 Committees ..... 54, 1513  
 Orders ..... 153, 1028, 1456, 1541  
 Remarks ..... 350, 1558, 1566, 1773, 1961, 1963, 2005, 2086, 2107, 2383, 2705, 3033
- Beano** ..... 31, 57, 190, 205, 234, 260, 302, 310
- Beano or bingo** ... 73, 83, 197, 203
- Bears**  
 Bounty ..... 105, 142, 318, 330  
 Closed season (Cookson bill) . . . 336, 425, 448, 954, 986  
 Haynes bill . . . 316, 958, 1085, 1165, 1207, 1228, 1411, 1535, 1696, 1734, 1856, 1874, 1991  
 Verse by Rep. Harvey of Woolwich ..... 3141  
 See also **Webb, Daniel S.**
- Beauty culture, see Hairdressing**
- Beaver**  
 Landowner's permission to trap . . . 296, 348, 448, 962, 1164, 1309, 1508, 1531, 1697  
 Trapping regulations ..... 285, 363, 857, 924, 967, 1001, 1022  
 Traps near dams ..... 105, 142, 318, 330
- Beaver skins**  
 Tagging fees ... 105, 142, 318, 330  
 Tagging regulations .... 296, 384, 834, 855
- Bedard, Rep. Camille L. V.**  
 Bills ..... 213 (2), 256, 257, 297, 298, 316 (2)  
 Committees ..... 53  
 Order ..... 1250  
 Remarks ..... 1155, 1501, 1793, 1796, 1848, 1895, 2223, 2227, 2804, 2805, 2810, 2825, 2969, 3113, 3114, 3115  
 Wedding Anniversary ..... 2799
- Bedding and upholstered furniture** ..... 133, 161, 190, 209, 1832, 1903, 1916, 1921, 2142, 2169
- Beer, see Liquor, malt**
- Beets, see Sugar beets**
- Belanger, Mrs. Mary** .... 70, 84, 466, 507, 524, 549, 661, 677, 3075
- Belgrade, see School administrative districts (authorizations)**
- Benson, Rep. David B. of Southwest Harbor**  
 Amendments ..... 379, 2967  
 Bills ..... 90, 91 (2), 105, 133, 179, 196, 298 (2), 437 (2), 463, 1249  
 Committees ..... 53, 64  
 Remarks ... 410, 463, 470, 517, 577, 597, 694, 699, 961, 978, 1077, 1312, 1315, 1345, 1364, 1473, 1571, 1621, 1638, 1709, 1715, 1772, 1938, 1940, 1968, 2003, 2107, 2117, 2188, 2223, 2243, 2244, 2443, 2511, 2532, 2568, 2629, 2774, 2777, 2779, 2810,

**Benson—Continued**

2816, 2872, 2903, 2910, 2911,  
2917, 2968, 3029, 3043, 3067,  
3128  
Resolution ..... 401

**Benson, Rep. Robert A. of Mechanic Falls**

Amendment ..... 2879  
Bills ..... 131, 212, 256  
Committee ..... 52  
Remarks ..... 469, 656,  
766, 1077, 1161, 1511, 1894, 2528

**Berent, Rabbi (privileged communications)**

..... 696

**Berman, Rep. Malcolm**

Amendments ..... 758, 1717  
Bills ..... 55, 132, 211 (2), 212, 236  
Committees ..... 16, 17, 35, 53  
Order ..... 23  
Remarks ..... 15, 155, 214, 241,  
419, 470, 560, 758, 764, 1073, 1619,  
1679, 1680, 1714, 1717, 1850, 1856,  
1906, 2075, 2078, 2115, 2118, 2175,  
2177, 2197, 2226, 2228, 2239, 2299,  
2300, 2332, 2378, 2451, 2454, 2462,  
2585, 2589, 2673, 2674, 2698, 2769,  
2770, 2889, 2913, 2914, 2916, 3028,  
3105

**Bernard, Rep. Louis J.**

Amendment ..... 2243  
Bills ..... 72 (2), 73 (2), 74, 91 (2),  
92, 182, 213  
Committees ..... 6, 25, 52, 53  
Orders ..... 7, 23, 501, 562, 598, 982,  
2878  
Remarks ..... 372, 380, 517, 575,  
576, 723, 882, 1045, 1298, 1301,  
1307, 1308, 1314, 1384, 1394, 1395,  
1397, 1429, 1440, 1457, 1469, 1470,  
1472, 1540, 1541, 1636, 1651, 1751,  
1760, 1764, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1851,  
1865, 1866, 1890, 1938, 1950, 1953,  
1993, 2030, 2074, 2081, 2090, 2091,  
2117, 2119, 2145, 2154, 2193, 2232,  
2252, 2319, 2325, 2330, 2333, 2364,  
2386, 2387, 2434, 2445, 2655, 2688,  
2689, 2694, 2702, 2704, 2705, 2806,  
2824, 2872, 2886, 2893, 2895, 2900,  
2987, 3040, 3057, 3061, 3065

**Bernard, Sen. Peter**

Bills ..... 188 (2), 189, 1265  
Committees: .. 6, 30 (2), 619, 1573  
Orders ..... 29, 3120  
Remarks ..... 857, 858, 859,  
1322, 1323, 1489, 1490, 1494, 1749,  
1988, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2048, 2049,  
2281, 2283, 2349, 2404, 2514, 2644,  
2836, 2931, 3009

**Berry, Rep. Richard N.**

Amendments ..... 645, 696, 1525,  
1554, 2317, 2370, 2742, 2800  
Bills ..... 151, 177 (3), 181 (2),  
196 (2), 275, 276, 337, 437  
Committees ..... 12, 35, 53, 147, 721  
Orders ..... 535, 1505  
Remarks ..... 15, 65, 76, 78, 80, 136,  
139, 242, 258, 339, 367, 471, 497,  
501, 502, 515, 534, 573, 580, 606,  
645, 657, 696, 838, 843, 844, 970,  
978, 1006, 1028, 1069, 1111, 1202,  
1204, 1253, 1294, 1303, 1340, 1342,  
1354, 1471, 1499, 1525, 1555, 1556,  
1602, 1611, 1619, 1621, 1640, 1678,  
1714, 1715, 1808, 1839, 1883, 1906,  
1907, 1908, 1998, 2114, 2183, 2190,

2235, 2248, 2252, 2298, 2317, 2324,  
2369, 2372, 2453, 2464, 2467, 2475,  
2539, 2602, 2604, 2619, 2620, 2621,  
2659, 2683, 2736, 2737, 2770, 2802,  
2803, 2880, 2881, 2913, 2950, 2958,  
2974, 2975, 3019, 3022, 3105, 3107,  
3117  
Speaker pro tem ..... 722, 726,  
1399, 2081

**Berwick, see Eddy Bridge; New Dam Bridge**

**Bethlehem Lodge No. 35** ..... 721,  
736, 1833, 1908, 1916, 1921, 2063,  
2081

**Bicameral State Legislatures (Joint Resolution)** .... 1131, 1269, 2281,  
2487, 2583

**Biddeford**

New charter ..... 181, 223, 1383,  
1430, 1716, 1732, 1780, 1922, 1941  
Nomination for office .. 181, 223,  
954, 986

**Bigelow, Lois** ..... 119

**Billboards, see Outdoor advertisers****Bills, Legislative (Joint Orders)**

Available to public .... 126, 135,  
148, 156

**Legislative Research** study of  
printing changes .....  
..... 1656, 1702, 3127

**Bills and Resolves, Register of** ....  
..... 2999, 3049

**Bingo, see Beano****Binnette, Rep. Joseph E.**

Amendments ..... 1386, 1401,  
1647, 2388  
Bills ..... 107, 119, 149, 151, 152,  
180, 316 (2), 317, 336 (2), 338 (2)  
Committees: .. 12, 17, 52, 64, 2007  
Mock Session participation .. 535  
Orders ..... 1250, 1425  
Remarks ..... 75, 108, 403, 420,  
643, 810, 889, 1002, 1077, 1090,  
1162, 1206, 1310, 1312, 1314, 1358,  
1386, 1394, 1401, 1499, 1683, 1705,  
1724, 1788, 1838, 1907, 1937, 1998,  
2189, 2201, 2257, 2318, 2323, 2463,  
2469, 2553, 2594, 2601, 2670, 2693,  
2701, 2749, 2751, 2770, 2811, 2820,  
2865, 3054, 3065, 3123  
Speaker pro tem ..... 495, 501

**Birds not properly cared for** .....  
..... 297, 349, 448, 955, 987

**Birt, Rep. Walter T.**

Amendment ..... 774  
Bills ..... 56, 92, 236, 275, 637  
Committee ..... 52  
Remarks ..... 964, 1029, 1030,  
1079, 1187, 1204, 1209, 1307, 1587,  
1643, 1756, 1797, 1799, 1849, 2008,  
2079, 2182, 2197, 2315, 2465, 2552,  
2672, 2752, 2753, 2803, 2808, 2864,  
2869, 2943, 2946

**Bishop, Rep. James A.**

Amendments .... 1858, 1970, 2224,  
2457, 2915  
Bills ..... 103, 131, 133, 152 (2),  
210, 211, 213, 275, 295, 298, 299,  
317 (2), 337

**Bishop—Continued**

Committees ..... 13, 17, 35,  
52, 53, 169  
Orders ..... 237, 2513  
Remarks ..... 603, 604, 646,  
657, 733, 758, 762, 763, 803, 850,  
1048, 1079, 1123, 1159, 1162, 1206,  
1294, 1302, 1309, 1312, 1404, 1503,  
1546, 1558, 1706, 1728, 1756, 1766,  
1796, 1800, 1857, 1858, 1882, 1936,  
2011, 2072, 2075, 2110, 2173, 2181,  
2198, 2298, 2373, 2387, 2450, 2458,  
2473, 2516, 2525, 2540, 2623, 2629,  
2668, 2687, 2711, 2744, 2877, 2916,  
2974, 3058, 3061, 3064, 3067, 3102,  
3104, 3112, 3137  
Speaker pro tem ..... 2766, 2776  
Wedding anniversary ..... 3145

**Blais, Councillor Denis** ..... 26

**Blind**

Home teaching programs .... 33,  
54, 1150, 1204, 1227, 1267, 1388,  
1410, 3074  
Vending stand program ... 56, 63,  
78, 97, 1031, 1070, 1098, 1214, 1232,  
3005  
**Legislative Research** study of  
training ..... 2797, 3132  
See also **Aid to Aged, Blind**

**Blood donor service corporations** ..  
115, 116, 145, 192, 1229, 1375, 1491,  
1695, 1743

**Blood Donor Service Program** ....  
125, 170, 1229, 1372, 1491, 1662, 1703

**Blood service programs** 99, 129,  
1229, 1375, 1491, 1693, 1743

**Blouin, Rep. Armand J.**

Committees ..... 14, 54, 721  
Remarks ..... 370, 407, 612, 691,  
693, 851, 1083, 1311, 1344, 1356,  
1471, 1477, 1597, 1763, 2381, 2612,  
2664, 2695, 2701, 2759, 3030

**Blue Hill**, see **Alewives**

**Bluebird ("Who can stop . . . from  
singing") Erwin** ..... 2620

**Boats**

Allocations from Gasoline tax for  
public facilities ..... 286, 364,  
1778, 1875, 1929, 2122, 2169, 2219,  
2312, 2459, 2487, 2925  
Display of numbers ..... 72, 95,  
112, 238, 260, 269, 287, 346, 360  
Excise taxes ..... 93, 114, 318,  
330, 552, 597, 1887, 1915  
Property tax exemption  
Boats and motors as personal  
property .... 166, 233, 1099,  
1144, 1277, 1376, 1535, 1697,  
1735, 1828  
Boats in storage ..... 257, 285,  
1152, 1402, 1408, 2010, 2192,  
2229, 2257, 2343, 2501, 2533  
Sales tax exemption for non-res-  
idents .... 1265, 1380, 1487, 1533,  
1577, 1636, 1677, 1750, 1780  
**Legislative Research** study of tax-  
ation .... 2726, 2797, 3092, 3132  
See also **Channel lines; Inland  
steamers; Liquor, malt — Li-  
censes; North Pond, Oxford  
County; School Administrative**

**District No. 5; Watercraft and  
water skis**

**Bobcat bounty** .. 188, 232, 1179, 1237

**Bobcats and rabbits, Sunday hunting**  
..... 210, 264, 535, 546

**Boilers and unfired steam pressure  
vessels**

Exemptions and inspections ....  
195, 248, 1191, 1226  
Inspection fees ..... 195, 248,  
1192, 1253, 1265, 1321, 1436, 1448  
Revision of laws ..... 195, 248,  
1191, 1226

**Boissonneau, Rep. Raymond**

Bills ..... 92, 133,  
180, 191 (4), 300  
Committees ..... 16, 53, 169  
Orders ..... 1455, 2686  
Remarks ..... 1290, 1527, 1592,  
1599, 1600, 1744, 2306, 2358, 2655,  
2970

**Boisvert, Sen. Romeo T.**

Amendments ..... 1063, 2486  
Bills ..... 67, 86, 124, 165 (4),  
226 (2), 268 (4), 329, 1408  
Committees .. 25, 30 (2), 109, 125,  
1225, 3017  
Orders ..... 97, 111, 126, 327,  
1513, 2035, 2205, 2394, 2478  
Remarks ..... 1407, 1776, 1913,  
2284, 2479, 2481, 2844  
Resolution ..... 329

**Bond issues**, see **Boys Training Center-  
Stevens Training Center and  
State Prison; Highways; Pollu-  
tion; Teachers colleges; Univer-  
sity of Maine; University of Maine  
at Portland; Vocational educa-  
tion; Voting machines**

**Bond issues to be voted upon by the  
people** ..... 196, 248, 957, 1000,  
1057, 1114, 1400, 1554, 1573, 1678,  
1956, 2114, 2123, 3089, 3141

**Bonded indebtedness of State** ....  
..... 97, 117

**Bonds in attachment**, see **Trustee  
process**

**Book purchases**, see **Brownfield His-  
tory; Madison History**

**Boothbay**, see **School administrative  
districts** (authorizations)

**Boothbay Harbor** .... 106, 142, 403,  
408, 441, 450, 1290, 1362, 1369, 1409,  
1508, 1535

**Boothbay-Boothbay Harbor Commu-  
nity School District** ..... 90, 112,  
197, 217, 227, 251, 302, 310

**Boudreau, Francis J.** .... 70, 82, 960,  
1001, 1018, 1058, 1115, 1137, 2716,  
2799, 2935, 2966

**Bourgoin, Rep. Emile J.**

Amendment ..... 1603  
Bills .... 71, 72 (4), 90 (2), 92, 93,  
151, 299  
Committees ..... 16, 52, 64  
Orders ..... 24, 833, 2000

**Bourgoin—Continued**

Remarks .. 57, 608, 615, 651, 1165,  
1242, 1292, 1462, 1467, 1603, 1771,  
2253, 2363, 2459, 2597, 2745, 2770,  
2807, 3057, 3058

**Bow and arrow hunting**

Season ..... 235, 264, 563, 587  
Mount Desert Island .... 90, 112,  
197, 217, 227, 251, 302, 379, 383,  
494, 532, 613, 626

**Bowman, Dr. Peter** ..... 1756

**Boxing and prize fights**, Regulation  
..... 165, 209, 389, 432, 458, 507,  
569, 590  
See also **Clay-Liston**

**Boyden Stream**, see **Alewives**

**Boys Training Center**

Administration Building .... 131,  
159, 1831, 1869  
Community care funds .... 55, 63,  
77, 97, 1506, 1529  
Construction of staff houses .....  
..... 115, 149, 2398, 2509  
Cottage renovations .... 124, 169,  
1985, 2268, 2357  
Heating system ..... 131, 159,  
1831, 2099, 2121  
Vocational education building ....  
..... 55, 63, 77, 97, 1831, 2099, 2121  
See also **Juvenile training centers**

**Boys Training Center and Stevens  
Training Center** .. 70, 82, 215, 227

**Boys Training Center, Stevens  
Training Center, and Maine State  
Prison** ..... 115, 149, 2715, 2797,  
2864, 2936, 2971, 3081, 3113

**Braddock, Jim** ..... 2334

**Bradley**, see **School administrative  
districts (authorizations)—Alton**

**Bradstreet, Rep. Seth H.**

Amendments ..... 725, 2815  
Bills ..... 182, 196, 257 (3), 297,  
298, 299, 365, 461  
Committee ..... 52  
Remarks ..... 2700, 2815

**Bragdon, Allen** ..... 85, 102, 190,  
205, 234, 260, 302, 310, 3075

**Bragdon, Rep. Harold**

Amendment ..... 1613  
Bills ..... 92, 104, 152 (2), 179,  
210 (2), 299, 1282  
Committees ..... 14, 52, 932  
Order ..... 14  
Remarks ..... 244, 470, 501,  
569, 576, 878, 882, 980, 1008, 1013,  
1049, 1115, 1214, 1242, 1247, 1257,  
1258, 1299, 1301, 1334, 1335, 1337,  
1405, 1431, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1709,  
1712, 1726, 1766, 1772, 1810, 1820,  
1858, 1866, 1912, 2185, 2187, 2307,  
2314, 2315, 2318, 2445, 2463, 2657,  
2689, 2733, 2805, 2875, 2942, 2945,  
2972, 2973, 2975, 2976, 3063, 3112,  
3114

**Brakes**, see **Truck tractors and semi-  
trailers**

**Brandeis, Louis** .... 462, 1897, 1898

**Bremen**, see **Hungry Island, School  
administrative districts (author-  
izations)**

**Brennan, Rep. Joseph E.**

Amendment ..... 2916  
Bills ..... 131 (4), 211, 212,  
296 (3), 299, 401  
Committees ..... 17, 35, 53  
Remarks ..... 1617, 1684, 2001,  
2002, 2003, 2175, 2224, 2301, 2448,  
2515, 2524, 2588, 2593, 2595, 2618,  
2678, 2690, 2875, 2876, 3026, 3039,  
3102  
U. of M. Founders Day delegate  
..... 437

**Brewer, Rep. Ralph E.**

Amendments ..... 544, 775  
Bills ..... 73, 74, 131 (2), 133,  
153, 298, 401  
Committees ..... 25, 52  
Order ..... 1425  
Remarks ..... 345, 405, 407,  
442, 544, 570, 617, 775, 798, 1009,  
1310, 1791, 2111, 2113, 2133, 2135,  
2183, 2222, 2244, 2529, 2764, 2868,  
2870, 2876, 2878, 2917, 2965, 3036,  
3043

**Brewer, sewerage district** ..... 92,  
113, 342, 376, 387, 434, 494, 527, 562,  
660, 676

**Bridges**, see **Chebeague Island; Cov-  
ered bridges; Eddy Bridge; Machias  
River Bridge; Maine-New  
Hampshire Bridge; New Dam  
Bridge; Old Town and Indian Is-  
land; Saco River Bridge; Stevens  
Pond; Veterans memorial bridges;  
Westport-Wiscasset**

**Bridgton Sewer district** ..... 182,  
224, 1193, 1258, 1266, 1321, 1467,  
1488

**Bristol**, see **School administrative  
districts (authorizations)—Brem-  
en**

**Broderick, Councillor Richard** ... 26

**Brooks, Dr. Kenneth T. H.** .. 1755 ff

**Brooks**, Tabulation and Recount of  
votes ..... 23, 94, 171-176  
See also **School Administrative  
District No. 3**

**Brown, Sen. Dwight A.**

Amendments ..... 452, 1277,  
1491, 1578, 1742, 2477  
Bills .. 67 (2), 124, 163, 329, 482 (2)  
Committees ..... 8, 25, 29, 30, 556,  
1573, 1749, 1779  
Orders ..... 7, 2998  
President pro tem ..... 702, 706,  
1983 (gavel presented)  
Remarks: 68, 826, 900, 1233, 1632,  
1634, 1913, 1920, 1988, 2066, 2487,  
2490, 2645, 2646, 2840, 2846, 2847,  
2849, 2930, 3009  
U. of M. Founders Day delegate ..  
..... 489

**Brown, George W.** (Blood donor  
service) ..... 1662

**Brown, Prof. Herbert Ross** (Joint  
Resolution) ..... 481, 519, 1758

**Brownfield History** ..... 104, 123, 1031, 1070, 1098, 1261, 1268, 3078

**Brunswick Sewer District**  
 Liability for damages .... 73, 84, 215, 232, 249, 271, 294, 346, 360  
 See also **Kittery Sewer District**

**Bubar, Rev. Benjamin, Jr.** ..... 372

**Buck, Rep. Clifford H.**  
 Bills ..... 70, 90, 106, 151, 178  
 Committee ..... 53  
 Remarks ..... 1221, 1723, 1724, 1797, 2028, 2145, 2304, 2308, 2548, 2806, 2810  
 U. of M. Founders Day delegate ..  
 ..... 437

**Buck deer, see Deer hunting**

**Buckfield, see School administrative districts (authorization)**

**Buckley, Guy F.** ..... 26

**Budget Message** ..... 36-51

**Buehler, Dr. Alfred G. (Income tax)**  
 ..... 61

**Building Code, study (Joint Order)**  
 ..... 2498, 2513

**Building code and anti-shack statute**  
 ..... 103, 123, 126, 148, 2059, 2070

**Bull moose, see Moose**

**Burbank, Steve** .. 163, 207, 1020, 1064

**Burnham, tabulation of votes** ...23

**Burns, Harry** ..... 2720, 2767

**Burns, Mike (House Order praising)**  
 ..... 1930

**Burwell, Rep. John A.**  
 Bill ..... 181  
 Committees ..... 54, 94  
 Contested seat ..... 23, 94, 171 ff  
 Order ..... 1830  
 Remarks ..... 2028

**Buses, passenger** .....  
 ..... 464, 523, 754, 780

**Buses, school, see School buses**

**Business climate, see Favorable business . . .**

**Business Legislation Committee**  
 Appointments ..... 30, 52  
 Final report ..... 2059

**Bussiere, Rep. Frank J.**  
 Bills ..... 73, 90, 92, 120 (2), 177, 178, 180, 183 (2), 197, 235, 236 (3), 295, 296  
 Committees ... 54 (2), 1407, 2136  
 Orders ..... 17, 437, 611, 2687  
 Remarks ..... 456, 457, 772, 773, 774, 842, 869, 870, 871, 888, 965, 974, 1033, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1128, 1156, 1170, 1172, 1175, 1245, 1254, 1293, 1304, 1335, 1385, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1471, 1526, 1527, 1567, 1719, 1855, 1879, 1880, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1951, 2014, 2031, 2079, 2107, 2108, 2119, 2154, 2194, 2197, 2201, 2302, 2326, 2385, 2527, 2601, 2602, 2698, 2823, 2824, 2829, 2831, 2897, 2898, 3021, 3035, 3039, 3045, 3047

**"Butch" (Clerk Plante's dog)** 2878

**Butler, Benjamin** ..... 632, 918

**Byrne, James** ..... 6

C

**Cahill, Sen. James M.**  
 Amendments ..... 1181, 1784  
 Bills .. 31 (4), 86 (2), 164, 249 (2), 286, 1627  
 Committees ..... 30 (3), 2365  
 Order ..... 7  
 Remarks ..... 205, 229, 331, 592, 622, 632, 826, 830, 856, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1376, 1411, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1537, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1740, 1873, 1926, 2043, 2045, 2205, 2214, 2215, 2255, 2259, 2274, 2279, 2280, 2337, 2392, 2488, 2489, 2641, 2718, 2728, 3084, 3095

**Cain vs. Savage** ..... 652

**Calais**  
 Trial terms ..... 2290, 2727  
 Ward boundaries ... 181, 223, 639, 688, 808, 852, 855, 899, 968, 991

**California delegation on reapportionment** ..... 822 ff, 847

**Camp and house trailer dealer plates**  
 .... 184, 225, 1351, 1558, 1652, 1969, 2150, 2165

**Camp sites, see Forestry laws**

**Camp trailer excise tax** .... 33, 55, 138, 198, 219, 261, 278, 310, 334, 409, 432

**Canal National Bank** ..... 833, 853

**Cape Elizabeth, see School administrative districts (authorizations)**

**Capital Improvements, see Appropriations**

**Capital improvements projects** ....  
 ..... 114, 128, 143, 169, 426, 455

**Carlisle, Doris** .... 151, 187, 927, 967, 988, 1021, 1084, 1103, 2924

**Carlson, D. Irene** ..... 120, 162, 723, 756, 781, 818, 879, 900, 3088, 3138

**Caron, Paul** ..... 182, 224, 640, 689, 704, 741, 845, 862, 3077

**Carpenter, Frank W.** ..... 25

**Carriers, see Common carriers; Contract carriers; Gasoline road tax**

**Carroll, Rep. George A.**  
 Amendments ..... 914, 2556

**Carroll—Continued**

Bills ..... 71, 104, 119, 132 (2),  
135, 194, 212 (2), 255  
Committees .... 12, 52, 64, 258, 953  
Orders ..... 1190, 3044  
Remarks ..... 136, 442, 499,  
749, 766, 1282, 1349, 1439, 1459,  
1480, 1583, 1602, 1755, 1799, 1862,  
1973, 1980, 2085, 2086, 2096, 2191,  
2323, 2517, 2556, 2564, 2604, 2764,  
2809, 2875, 3122, 3128

**Carswell, Rep. Catherine Hendricks**

Absence excused ..... 1428  
Amendments ..... 444, 582  
Bills ..... 33, 54 (2),  
55 (5), 56, 70 (4), 71 (4), 72 (2),  
73 (3), 74 (3), 103, 120, 131, 132,  
150, 177, 179 (4), 182, 196, 234,  
235 (5), 276, 295 (3), 371, 1187  
Committees ... 12, 52, 53, 192, 636  
Messages from hospital  
Beauty culture ..... 2693  
Nursing home abuses .... 2470  
Vocational rehabilitation .. 2383  
Orders ..... 23, 93, 214, 241,  
465, 533, 953, 1383  
Purple heart (House Order) .. 953  
Remarks: ..... 258, 353, 368, 370,  
408, 444, 473, 518, 561, 572, 653,  
656, 691, 730, 732, 804, 809, 810,  
850, 881, 882, 889, 890, 891, 1011,  
1045, 1050, 1079, 1082, 1122, 1126,  
1128, 1155, 1161, 1240, 1242, 1248,  
1314, 1341, 1355, 1356, 1385, 2797,  
2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 3127  
Wedding anniversary ..... 1110

**Carter, Sen. Donald V.**

Amendments .... 1278, 1495, 2293,  
2403, 2506, 2846, 3007  
Bills ..... 99, 163, 202, 268 (2),  
385, 386 (2), 482 (2), 483 (2)  
Committees ..... 6, 30 (2),  
1573, 1749, 2574  
Orders ..... 1538, 3002  
Remarks ..... 1275, 1276,  
1376, 1377, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495,  
1696, 1990, 2274, 2393, 2428, 2642,  
2643, 2648

**Carter, Rep. John E.**

Bills ..... 70 (2), 71  
Committees ..... 52, 64, 932  
Order ..... 7  
Sine die motion ..... 3149

**Casey, Sen. Charles W., Jr.**

Amendments ..... 2052,  
2064, 2169, 2391, 2716  
Bills ..... 124, 165, 268, 356  
386 (4), 482, 1133, 1177  
Committees ..... 30 (2), 619, 2365  
Orders ..... 7, 62, 1133, 1924,  
2478, 2501  
Quebec Caravan representative ..  
..... 428  
Remarks ..... 1019, 1139, 1322,  
1741, 2215, 2279, 2391, 2392, 2393,  
2717, 2727, 2728  
Resolution ..... 2719

**Castle Hill and Mapleton** ..... 179,  
221, 961, 1000, 1018, 1057, 1115,  
1400, 1613, 1631, 1714, 1734

**Cedar, see White cedar**

**Cemetery corporations** .... 164, 207,  
485, 527, 554, 611, 660, 677

**Central Maine Vocational Institute**  
..... 1677

**Certificates of intention, see Elec-  
tions, primary**

**Chamberlain Lake** .....  
..... 2932, 2989, 2992

**Champagne, Rep. Omer E.**  
Bills ..... 105, 106, 107, 131, 182  
Committees ..... 52, 54, 1641

**Champerty** .... 165, 208, 2167, 2209,  
2301, 2369, 2501, 2524

**Channel lines** ..... 297, 356, 1383,  
1422, 1445, 1488, 1612, 1631

**Chaplains, see House of Representa-  
tives, Senate**

**Chapman, Clyde** ..... 925, 3003

**Chapman, May** ..... 3044

**Chase, George, M. D. (Blood service  
programs)** ..... 1694

**Charitable organizations**

Prisoner assistance ..... 295, 383,  
1887, 1912, 2149, 2386, 2552, 2577,  
2601, 2640, 2811, 2839  
Solicitations .. 268, 363, 1229, 1280  
Tortious conduct ..... 165, 208,  
2485, 2584, 2672, 2810, 2840

**Charter carriers, see Buses, passen-  
ger**

**Chebague Island bridge and cause-  
way, study** .... 115, 149, 549, 594,  
1630, 1659, 1704, 1750, 1850, 1874

**Children**

Custody in divorce cases ... 427,  
495, 501, 521, 682, 720, 1872, 1919,  
1995, 2078, 2180, 2210  
Day care facilities ..... 235, 264,  
639, 688, 702, 741, 845, 861, 2729,  
2799, 2935, 2965  
Notification of placement out of  
state ..... 295, 383, 434, 459,  
479, 1149, 1178

See also **Abused children; Aid to  
dependent children; Education;  
Family relations; Indians; Men-  
tal retardation; Military and  
Naval Children's Home; Schools;  
Support of dependents; Testa-  
mentary shares**

**Children and Youth, Governor's  
Committee** ..... 149, 187, 1547,  
1605, 1764, 1776, 1824, 1927, 1990,  
2069, 2180, 2210, 3076

**Childs, Speaker Dana W.**

Election ..... 13  
Family introduced ..... 465  
Gavel presentation ..... 2978  
Gift and appreciation ..... 3110  
Illness, recovery and return ..  
..... 147, 209  
Office furnishings ..... 3122  
Order ..... 338  
Remarks  
From floor ..... 729, 982,  
2620, 2675, 2766  
From rostrum ..... 13, 213,  
639, 934 (Baxter)  
Speakers pro temp thanked ...  
..... 213, 3109

- Chiropractic treatment**  
 Increase in license fee .... 463,  
 522, 1352, 1385, 1408, 1447, 1552,  
 1576  
 See also **Workmen's Compensation**
- Chisholm, Sen. Mary E.**  
 Amendments ..... 2289,  
 2573 (Margaret C. Smith), 2794  
 Bills ..... 85, 335, 386  
 Committees .... 30, 556, 2934, 3017  
 Orders ..... 32, 3095  
 Remarks ... 229, 2573, 2788, 2844  
 Resolution ..... 1264
- Christenson, Clarence P.** .... 70, 82,  
 137, 155, 166, 190, 240, 251, 3087,  
 3136
- Churches**  
 Election of officers ..... 297, 356,  
 956, 1000, 1057, 1115, 1137  
 Property tax exemption ..... 33,  
 55, 137, 155, 186, 240, 250, 271,  
 325, 333  
 See also **Penobscot Indian Baptist  
 Church; Unitarian - Universalist**
- Churchill, Winston** ..... 144, 147
- Cianchette, Councillor Carl** ..... 26
- Cigar and tobacco tax** .... 212, 266,  
 1815, 1822, 2289, 2922
- Cigarette poem quoted by Rep. Ross  
of Bath** ..... 2231
- Cigarette tax**  
 Definition of "cigarette" .... 183,  
 224, 754, 801, 814, 860, 912, 921,  
 3089, 3140  
 Stamps ..... 482, 553, 1871,  
 2289, 2641, 2648, 2730, 2816  
 Two-cent increase ..... 196, 248,  
 1902, 1925, 1934, 1987, 2052, 2229,  
 2265, 2719
- Cities, general powers** .... 211, 265,  
 1676, 1712, 1732, 1780, 1912, 1919
- Citizens' Committee on Survey of  
State Government** ..... 2055
- Citizenship requirements** ..... 944,  
 1026, 1180, 1231, 1281, 1361, 1433,  
 1448
- Civil actions, see Comparative negli-  
gence; Criminal procedures**
- Civil actions against State, see  
Donovan; Goodall; Haskell; Leigh-  
ton; Lemli; Linton; Stadig; State  
institutions**
- Civil Air Patrol** ..... 90, 112, 1032,  
 1070, 1097, 1214, 1232, 3075
- Civil defense**  
 Rescue vehicles  
 Lights ..... 121, 163, 503, 542,  
 547, 589, 1024, 1081, 1103  
 Stickers on windshields .. 299,  
 426, 1031, 1069, 1097, 1213, 1232  
 Shelter owner liability ..... 211,  
 265, 754, 807, 814, 1062, 1102,  
 1213, 1232  
 See also **Governor; Public Safety  
Council**
- Civil judgment, see Executions on**
- Civil rights, see Mental illness**
- Civilian technicians, see Technicians**
- Civil War Commission** ... 131, 159,  
 1351, 1385, 1409, 1447, 1551, 1576,  
 3078
- Claims Committee**  
 Appointments ..... 30, 52  
 Final Report ..... 2843
- Clams**  
 Phippsburg ..... 182, 224, 539,  
 568, 588, 625, 689, 775, 779, 876,  
 900  
 Two-inch law ..... 107, 143, 320,  
 344, 358, 390, 475, 488  
 Wells  
 Bernard's LD 102 ..... 70, 84  
 318, 330  
 Bernard's LD 712 ..... 182, 224,  
 318, 380, 386, 436
- Clark, Ruby T.** ..... 84
- Clark, Waldo H., see Senate—Assist-  
ant Secretary**
- Clay-Liston fight**  
 O'Leary Order ... 2647, 2717, 2718  
 Promoters recognized in House..  
 ..... 2332
- Clement, Claude F. (Joint Resolu-  
tion)** ..... 481
- Clerks of the Judicial Court, see  
Judicial Court**
- Clerks of the Law Court, see Law  
Court**
- Cleveland, President Grover** .. 1892
- Cloture** ..... 74, 81, 276, 283, 300
- Club, see Liquor**
- Cochnewagon Lake, see Fishing**
- Coggin, Richard, Californian** .....  
 ..... 822, 826
- Cohen, Councillor Nathan** ..... 26
- Coin societies** .... 297, 356, 954, 986
- Cold Stream Pond, see Ice fishing**
- Cole, former Senator (portrait)** ....  
 ..... 205, 214
- Cole Acceptance Corporation** .. 131,  
 159, 319, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488
- Collection agencies** ..... 316, 425,  
 2513, 2704, 2724, 2742, 2791, 2841,  
 2934, 2963, 3083, 3118
- Colleges**  
 School Building Authority's super-  
 vision ..... 1282, 1367, 1922,  
 1930, 1931  
 See also **Education, higher; Teach-  
ers colleges; University of  
Maine**
- Collier Brook, classification** ... 297,  
 384, 927, 967, 987, 1021, 1084, 1103
- Commercial Code**  
 Errors and inconsistencies .. 296,  
 364, 2009, 2060, 2078, 2123, 2231,  
 2265

**Commercial Code—Continued**

- Exclusion of certain liens . . . . . 226, 292, 1917, 1993
- Information from filing officer . . . . . 401, 480, 2060, 2071
- Photostatic copies of statements . . . . . 211, 265, 2015, 2037
- Signatures on instruments . . . . . 180, 222, 502, 523

**Commercial vehicles, see Trucks****Commissions and compacts, see De-tainers; Intergovernmental relations; Interstate Cooperation Commission; Maine - New Hampshire Interstate Bridge Authority; New England Interstate Planning Compact; New England State Police Compact; New England Welfare Compact****Committees, Joint**

- Interim joint committees**
  - Reports on studies authorized by 101st Legislature
    - Common Law Legal Immunities . . . . . 61, 69
    - Educational Aid Subsidies . . . . . 188, 207
    - Expense Accounts of Legislators . . . . . 8, 26
    - Indian Affairs Division . . . . . 267, 291
    - Secondary School Accreditation . . . . . 267, 291
    - Teacher Certification . . . . . 328, 362
    - Third Institution, Correctional . . . . . 61, 69
  - Studies authorized by 102nd Legislature
    - Allagash, Cross Rock . . . . . 2926, 2939, 2981, 2999, 3049
    - Constitutional Convention . . . . . 1883, 1914, 1937, 3014
    - Contract Carrier Legislation . . . . . 2478, 2582, 2755, 2768, 2772
    - Contract Carrier Permits . . . . . 2394, 2795
    - Divorce and Domestic Problems . . . . . 2721, 2796
    - Inland Fisheries and Game Dept. . . . . 2925, 3012
    - Liquor Laws . . . . . 2579, 2650, 2783, 2826, 3092, 3134
    - Liquor Problems . . . . . 3092, 3134
    - Lobster Industry . . . . . 1177, 1372, 1419, 1450, 1857, 2148
    - Milk Marketing . . . . . 1538, 1569
    - Museum, State . . . . . 203, 231, 251, 258, 267, 274, 2637, 2647, 2671, 2739, 2923
    - School Administrative Districts . . . . . 622, 683, 862, 1053
    - Seasonal Employment (HP 1161) . . . . . 3001, 3005, 3017
    - Seasonal Employment (HP 1163) . . . . . 3074, 3100
    - Senate Apportionment . . . . . 3007, 3098
    - Third Institution for Offenders . . . . . 3002, 3098
- See also **Retirement System—Recess committee study; Mentally retarded—Recess committee study**

**Committees, Joint—Continued**

- See also **Legislative Research Committee studies**
- Special joint committees**
  - Clay-Liston investigation . . . . . 2647, 2717, 2718
  - D. E. D. pilot study . . . . . 735, 762
- Standing joint committees**
  - Assignments . . . . . 8, 17, 30, 52
  - Completion of work . . . . . 1656, 1702
  - Extension of time . . . . . 2059, 2126
  - Final reports . . . . . 1872, 1986, 2059, 2168, 2351, 2501, 2715, 2843, 3096
  - Hearings
    - Hasty scheduling . . . . . 79
    - Room assignments . . . . . 8, 34
    - Postage for advertising . . . . . 32, 58
    - Weekly listings . . . . . 65, 78
  - House appointments to vacancies . . . . . 249, 399
  - See also individual committees

**Committees of Conference, see Androscoggin Game Preserve; Dams for recreational purposes; Electric energy; Herring—Purse seines; Inland Fisheries and Game Department—Sale of Publications; Inland Fisheries and Game laws; Lunkeepers and victualers; Insurance—Coercion in placing; Legislative Conference, Maine; Liquor salesmen; Milk—Payment by dealers; Minors—Under 16; Motor vehicles—Registration—State-owned; School administrative districts (authorizations)—Pownal; Schools, private; Seat belts; Sheriffs, deputy—Uniforms; Shooting preserves; Snow removal; Teachers—Compulsory retirement; Trucks—Weight—three-axle; Voting machines****Common carriers**

- Transportation of commodities . . . . . 226, 293, 1630, 1672, 2338, 2429
- See also **Contract carriers; Freight for hire; Gasoline road tax; Trucks operated for profit**

**Common carriers and contract carriers (permit for both) . . . . . 286, 363, 1487, 1660, 1825, 1875, 1919, 1994, 2078, 2180, 2210****Common Law Legal Immunities . . . . . 61, 69****Community antenna television, see Television****Community Life Insurance Company . . . . . 1149, 1177, 2136, 2179, 2206, 2264, 2468, 2487****Compacts, see Commissions and compacts****Comparative negligence . . . . . 164, 208, 2350, 2409, 2587, 2672, 2777, 2877, 3002, 3024, 3029****Condemnation of Land for Highway Purposes . . . . . 1264, 1376, 1450, 1918, 1921, 1995, 2074, 2180, 2210****Condominium, see Unit ownership****Confessions, see Privileged communications**



- Conflicts of interest, see Municipal ... contracts**
- Congress Realty Company stock (Baxter) . . . . .** 547, 551, 556
- Conley, Rep. Gerard P.**
  - Appointment as monitor . . . . .
  - Bills . . . . . 153, 195 (5), 196, 213, 401
  - Committees . . . . . 53
  - Mock Session . . . . . 535
  - Orders . . . . . 137, 721
  - Remarks . . . . . 406, 407, 571, 869, 870, 1338, 1746, 1752, 1854, 1944, 2445, 2526, 2595, 2665, 2684, 2694, 2702, 2821, 3031, 3130
  - U. of M. Founders Day delegate . . . . . 437
- Conservation, agricultural.** 620, 683
- Conservation education . . . . .** 104, 123, 1032, 1054, 1352, 1385, 1408, 1447, 1552, 1577
- Constitution, State (Williamson revision)**
  - Transmission, referral and report . . . . . 62, 69, 125, 1533, 1579
  - Resolve approving . . . . . 99, 129, 1056, 1102, 1146, 1203, 1261, 1269, 1533
- Constitutional Amendments, see Attorney General; Bond issues to be voted upon; Clerk of the House; Election, general; Executive Council—Abolishment; Executive Council—Election; Governor—Tenure of office; Industrial guaranteed loans; Item veto; Legislative sessions, annual; Lieutenant Governor; Municipal home rule; Municipal revenue bonds; Penobscot County—Apportionment of Senators; Recreational guaranteed loans; Roll call votes; Secretary of State—Appointment; Secretary of State—Election; Senate—Apportionment; Senators—Four-year terms; Sheriffs—Four-year terms; Treasurer of State; Voting age; Voting restrictions**
- Constitutional Commission, reactivation . . . . .** 126, 148
- Constitutional Commission or Convention (Joint Orders) . . . . .** 1883, 1914, 2937, 3014
- Constitutional officers, see State officers**
- Constitutionality questioned**
  - LD 1456 (Hairdressing) . . . . . 2501, 2748
  - LD 1487 (Municipal industrial and recreational projects) . . . . . 1914, 2786
- Contract carriers**
  - Hearings for permits . . . . . 236, 266, 1506, 1718, 1775, 1829, 1913, 2290
  - Permits . . . . . 337, 448, 1506, 1530
  - Rates . . . . . 212, 266, 1506, 1530
  - Interim studies . . . . . 2394, 2440, 2478, 2582, 2748, 2755, 2768, 2772, 2795
  - See also **Common Carriers; Gasoline road tax**
- Contract motor carrier rates . . . . .** 249, 293, 1487, 1540
- Contributory negligence, see Negligence**
- Convening at variable hours . . . . .** 868, 895
- Conventions**
  - Election of State Officers . . . . . 8, 16, 25
  - Budget Message . . . . . 29, 34
  - Oaths to Councillors . . . . . 97, 100, 101, 109
  - Oath to Councillor Jabine . . . . . 111, 117, 118
  - Baxter gift . . . . . 545, 554, 556
  - Prestile Stream . . . . . 631, 660, 663
  - Welcome Back Day . . . . . 918, 924, 930
  - Address by John A. Jenkins . . . . . 1485, 1495, 1498, 1513
- Convention Orders . . . . .** 26, 35, 556, 663, 931, 1513
- Coy High School**
  - Band concert . . . . . 1105
  - Excellent physics teaching . . . . . 1190
- Cookson, Rep. Warren H.**
  - Amendments . . . . . 1438, 2083
  - Bills . . . . . 121, 134, 135 (2), 177, 210, 275 (2), 336, 909, 1110
  - Committees . . . . . 52, 64, 105 (3)
  - Order . . . . . 2307
  - Remarks . . . . . 352, 375, 378, 402, 468, 471, 761, 764, 833, 835, 881, 1042, 1188, 1201, 1333, 1334, 1351, 1364, 1458, 1561, 1582, 1583, 1602, 1639, 1773, 2020, 2083, 2084, 2088, 2097, 2108, 2228, 2241, 2245, 2698, 2812, 3014, 3039
- Coplin Plantation, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Avon**
- Cord, definition . . . . .** 460, 522, 1030, 1069, 1097, 1214, 1232
- Corinna Sewer District . . . . .** 257, 285, 640, 688, 703, 741, 845, 861
- Corinna Union Academy . . . . .** 196, 247, 686, 725, 737, 785, 876, 900
- Corn, sweet (tax) . . . . .** 31, 58, 87, 100, 118, 138, 186, 190
- Cornish to Limerick (Route No. 5 reconstruction) . . . . .** 132, 160, 343, 359
- Corporations**
  - Clerks . . . . . 178, 199, 503, 542, 546, 589, 661, 677
  - Commingling of funds . . . . . 120, 161, 1675, 1711, 1732, 1779, 1912, 1919
  - Directors
    - Election . . . . . 115, 116, 127, 170, 1691, 1734, 1785, 1846, 1922, 1934
    - Indemnification . . . . . 115, 149, 1691, 1734, 1785, 1846, 1922, 1934
  - Law revision . . . . . 1264, 1380, 1777, 1824, 1877, 1933, 2064, 2080, 3090, 3139
  - Mandatory cumulative voting . . . . . 356, 435, 945, 996,

**Corporations—Continued**

Names ..... 164, 207, 485, 527,  
554, 611, 660, 677  
Non-stock ..... 385, 455, 1777,  
1824, 1877, 1933, 2064, 2080, 2496  
Pre-emptive rights ..... 211, 265,  
360, 400, 1675, 1711, 1732, 1779,  
1912, 1919  
See also **Charitable corporations;**  
**Stockholder meetings**

**Corporations for facilities for elder-  
ly persons** ..... 295, 383, 1031,  
1069, 1097, 1213, 1232, 2279, 2496,  
2598, 2765

**Correctional institutions**

Attendance at funerals .....  
295, 383, 1031, 1069, 1097, 1213,  
1232  
Diagnostic treatment center .....  
..... 236, 283, 1673, 1689  
Third institution .....  
..... 61, 69, 3002, 3098  
See also **Boys Training Center;**  
**Stevens Training Center; Re-  
formatories**

**Corrupt agreements** ..... 165, 208,  
2167, 2209, 2301, 2369, 2501, 2524

**Corundell Lake** ..... 1404

**Co-sponsorship of bills** ..... 75, 80

**Cossette, William** ..... 70, 82, 137,  
155, 166, 190, 240, 251, 3087, 3136

**Cost of living plan, see State em-  
ployees, retired**

**Costigan, Hazel** .....  
..... 1673, 1731, 2288, 2365

**Cote, Rep. Albert E.**

Amendments ..... 1616, 2140,  
2814, 2817  
Bills ..... 72, 133 (7), 196, 211 (3)  
255, 256 (4), 257, 296 (2), 297, 338  
Committees ..... 13, 53, 880, 932  
Orders ..... 909, 953, 1424,  
1455, 1581, 2147, 2799, 2864  
Remarks ..... 372, 408, 575,  
771, 772, 882, 1166, 1298, 1299,  
1311, 1399, 1933, 1946, 1976, 2113,  
2135, 2140, 2453, 2518, 2525, 2530,  
2534, 2536, 2689, 2749, 2872, 2907,  
2961, 3047, 3065, 3066, 3070, 3134,  
3141  
Speaker pro tem ..... 1468, 1479

**Cote, Raymond A.** ..... 125, 170,  
2571, 2652, 2743, 2845, 2874, 3078

**Cottrell, Rep. John B., Jr.**

Amendments ..... 278, 1863, 2193, 2624, 2865  
..... 278, 1863, 2193, 2624, 2865  
Bills ..... 93, 103, 107, 133, 135,  
177, 183, 294, 295, 297, 298 (2),  
316, 319, 337, 370, 464  
Committees ..... 16, 53, 65  
Order ..... 3044  
Remarks ..... 499, 518, 609,  
650, 656, 887, 1077, 1112, 1168,  
1362, 1439, 1497, 1615, 1636, 1757,  
1765, 1798, 1817, 1864, 1866, 1867,  
1886, 1897, 1965, 2027, 2030, 2147,  
2196, 2235, 2250, 2305, 2306, 2308,  
2462, 2467, 2606, 2621, 2624, 2626,  
2662, 2755, 2761, 2811, 2867, 2909,  
2958, 3020, 3021

**Council, see Executive Council**

**Countersigning fees** ..... 234, 263,  
1034, 1055

**Counties**

Attorneys ..... 184, 225, 1923, 1931  
Estimates for municipalities .....  
..... 338, 449, 957, 1000, 1016,  
1057, 1115, 1137  
Expenses, estimated ..... 365, 385  
Government (**Legislative Research**  
study) ..... 1111, 1131, 3094  
Jails  
Inspection ..... 71, 82, 366, 404,  
429, 451, 543, 551, 3089, 3142  
Mental illness of convicts .....  
72, 83, 467, 508, 524, 550, 660,  
676  
See also **Imposition of sentence**  
Records of deeds ..... 135, 163,  
955, 1000, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137  
Roads, closing ..... 299, 426,  
959, 1001, 1017, 1058, 1115, 1137  
Salaries of officers ..... 1133, 1184,  
1872, 1920, 2047, 2063, 2295, 2350,  
2430, 2515, 2691, 2733, 2792, 3005  
Taxes ..... 943, 952, 990, 1000,  
1024, 1029, 1041, 1042

**County reports, post-audit state-  
ment** ..... 338, 449, 957,  
1000, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137

**Courier for Senate** ..... 62, 780

**Court reporters**

Number ..... 195, 247, 1543, 1573  
Salary increase ..... 144, 192, 1532,  
1575, 1635, 1677, 1689, 2122, 2169,  
2219, 2380, 2394, 2427, 2511, 2687,  
2716, 3088, 3136

See also **Probate court reporters**

**Courts, see Attorneys; Bail; Crimi-  
nal; District courts; Divorce; Im-  
position of sentence; Law court;  
Probate courts; Superior Court;  
Superior Judicial Court**

**Covered bridges** .....  
..... 163, 207, 1020, 1064

**Crab licenses, see Lobster and crab  
licenses—York county**

**Cramer, Ambrose, architect** ... 2048

**Cranberry Isles, apportionment** ....  
..... 92, 109, 138, 155, 201, 954, 986

**Crawford, Elizabeth A.** ..... 84

**Credit unions** ..... 178, 199, 503, 542,  
547, 589, 661, 676

**Creditors (right to redeem real  
estate)** ..... 90, 112, 2014, 2036

**Cressey, Rep. Ralph C.**

Bills ..... 106, 153 (2)  
Committees ..... 52

**Criminal procedure**

Appeal of sentence .... 308, 363,  
2167, 2209, 2298, 2369, 2615, 2640,  
3078

**Appeals by State**

Glass bill ... 202, 273, 2121, 2172  
Lund bill ... 232, 265, 2448, 2483

**Court process and procedure** ....  
308, 397, 2040, 2063, 2127, 2179,  
2381, 2401, 2428, 2511, 2722, 2746

**Criminal procedure—Continued**  
 Court rules, preparation .... 152, 200, 1352, 1385, 1408, 1447, 1552, 1576, 3076  
 Detainers .... 463, 522, 1066, 1095  
 Mental examination of accused ... 1485, 1579, 2168, 2209, 2302, 2379, 2500, 2523  
 See also **Attorneys; Courts; Indigent persons**  
**Criminal statutes** ..... 586, 635, 1532, 1575, 1635, 1677, 1751, 1780, 3078  
**Crocker, Dorothy E.** ..... 84  
**Crommett, Rep. Leon J.**  
 Amendment ..... 771, 1044, 1239, 1260, 1978, 2082, 2782, 3127  
 Bills ..... 71, 74 (2), 90, 91 (3), 93, 107 (3), 210 (3), 294, 296, 297, 299, 952  
 Committees ..... 25, 54, 460  
 Orders ..... 833, 909  
 Remarks ..... 258, 352, 400, 476, 615, 616, 699, 771, 773, 776, 777, 884, 886, 964, 971, 1012, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1155, 1163, 1222, 1239, 1303, 1473, 1705, 1717, 1728, 1959, 1973, 1979, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2088, 2615, 2708, 3127, 3128, 3143 (Daisy Reed)  
**Crosby, Rep. Clarence W.**  
 Committee ..... 54  
 Excused from attendance .... 107  
**Cross, Hon. Burton** ..... 917  
**Cross Rock development**  
 See **Allagash Interim study; Maine Power Authority; Debate in House on pp 2981-87, 3050-54**

**Cruelty to animals** ..... 236, 265, 954, 987  
**Culture and Recreation Commission, see Arts and Culture Commission**  
**Cumberland, see School administrative districts (authorizations)**  
**Cumberland County**  
 Deputy Clerk of Courts .... 269, 364, 1690, 1741, 1785  
 Probation of juveniles .. 126, 148  
 Superior Court messenger ..... 276, 323, 686, 773, 781, 1888, 1934, 2188, 2206, 2264, 2468, 2487  
 See also **County records of deeds, Muskrats, Supreme Judicial Court**  
**Cumberland Water District and Portland Water District** .... 152, 201, 627, 640, 689, 708  
**Cunningham, Howard**  
 Election ..... 16  
 Birthday ..... 752  
 Praised by Clerk Plante .... 3099  
 See also **House of Representatives —Assistant Clerk**  
**Curran, Rep. Raymond J.**  
 Bills ..... 152, 212 (2)  
 Committees ..... 16, 53  
 Order ..... 1028  
**Curtis, Kenneth M., see Secretary of State**  
**Cushing, Rep. Ronald G.**  
 Bill ..... 317  
 Committees ..... 52, 1513  
**Cushing, see School administrative districts (authorizations)**

D

**DC-3 stops (Joint Resolution)** ..... 753, 779, 943, 995  
**D. E. D., see Economic Development Department**  
**D'Alfonso, Rep. Joseph A.**  
 Bills ..... 89, 134, 212 (2), 256 (7), 337  
 Committees ... 53, 1513, 2935, 2965  
 Remarks ..... 1469, 1471, 1620, 2075, 2076, 2697, 2870, 3038  
**Damages, see Injuries**  
**Damariscotta, see Muddy Pond; School administrative districts (authorizations)—Bremen**  
**Damariscotta Mills, see Smelt Fishing**  
**Dams**  
 For recreational purposes ..... 286, 363, 1230, 1268, 1332, 1385, 1558, 1573, 1638, 1655, 1704, 1779, 1883, 2601, 3073, 3119  
 See also **Fishways**  
**Dangerous buildings** .... 268, 313, 1575, 1630, 1671, 1711, 1945, 2064, 2080

**Danton, Rep. Nicholas W.**  
 Amendments ..... 2552, 2675, 2742, 2963  
 Bills ..... 70, 93 (4), 180 (2), 183 (3), 195, 211, 237 (2), 256, 336 (8), 337 (3), 436, 437, 464, 637  
 Committees ..... 17, 35, 53  
 Remarks ..... 884, 961, 1158, 1160, 1167, 1202, 1299, 1302, 1309, 1313, 1315, 1342, 1396, 1606, 1612, 1616, 1617, 1679, 1685, 1715, 1730, 1797, 1851, 1937, 1951, 2148, 2150, 2155, 2157, 2371, 2444, 2449, 2450, 2527, 2535, 2536, 2594, 2595, 2623, 2653, 2669, 2675, 2679, 2682, 2699, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2774, 2807, 2875, 2876, 3029, 3040, 3102  
**Davis, Rep. Elbridge B.**  
 Amendments ..... 852, 1253  
 Bills ... 180, 181, 296 (2), 299 (2)  
 Committees .. 54, 234, 249, 556, 663  
 Remarks ..... 1254, 1843, 1845, 2003, 2174, 2300, 2442, 2522, 2523  
 Resignation from Transportation Committee ..... 234, 249  
**Daylight saving time**  
 For all year ..... 463, 522, 529, 551, 596, 1383, 1429, 1751, 1777  
 Atlantic time from April to October ..... 74, 84, 153, 189

- Dead River**, see **Fishing**
- Deaf persons**, see **Finger alphabet cards**
- Debit insurance agents** .....  
..... 329, 397, 1099, 1146
- Debt retirement**, see **Public Utilities Commission**
- Debtors** ..... 202, 273, 2258,  
2344, 2341, 2477, 2501
- Declaration of Independence** .. 1850
- Deeds**  
Instruments to be recorded .....  
..... 180, 222, 502, 523  
Tax on transfers ..... 437, 481,  
2312, 2389, 2397, 2922  
See also **Counties — Records of deeds; Real estate; Registers of deeds; Validation of certain instruments**
- Deer hunting**  
Buck deer .....  
..... 1627, 1702, 2122, 2171, 2219  
Central and northern zones .....  
..... 296, 384, 834, 855  
Closed time in certain zones ...  
428, 495, 989, 993, 1103, 1140,  
1185, 1519, 1573, 1826  
Prohibition of pistols .....  
..... 235, 264, 535, 546  
Southwestern zone .....  
..... 180, 222, 834, 855, 1551, 1881  
State-wide season in November ..  
..... 180, 222, 836, 855  
Two zones ..... 235, 264, 835, 855  
Uniform season .....  
..... 296, 384, 835, 969, 986  
Veterans, free hunting .....  
..... 365, 480, 834, 854  
Zones ..... 99, 129, 549, 594  
See also **Bow and arrow**
- Dental hygienists** .... 268, 313, 1320,  
1371, 1421, 1457, 1552, 1576
- Dental service**, see **Maine Dental Service Corporation**
- Department heads**, see **Legislators, Governor . . . — Salaries**  
See also **State officers**
- Department of Economic Development**, see **Economic Development**
- Dependent children**  
Employment security payments ..  
297, 356, 962, 1164, 1403, 1613,  
1858, 2186, 2547, 2725, 2755  
See also **Aid to Dependent Children**
- Dependents**, see **Support of dependents**
- Deputy Secretary of Senate and Deputy Clerk of House** .... 1149,  
1177, 2137, 2179, 2206, 2264, 2469,  
2487, 2762, 2826, 2857, 2901
- Deputy sheriffs**, see **Sheriffs**
- Deserting parents**, see **Support of dependents**
- Detainers** ..... 463, 522, 1066, 1095
- Detectives**, see **Private detectives**
- Development Credit Corporation of Maine** ..... 164, 207, 624, 676, 716,  
756, 842, 861
- DeWever, James**, Document Clerk ..... 17
- Diagnostic laboratories**, private ...  
..... 275, 409, 480, 1351, 1368
- Diagnostic treatment center** .....  
..... 236, 283, 1673, 1689
- Dial Acceptance Corporation** .....  
131, 159, 319, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488
- Dickey dam**, proposed ..... 2926
- Dickinson, Rep. M. Jerome**  
Bills ..... 180, 183, 464  
Committees ..... 52  
Order ..... 1482  
Remarks ..... 95, 378, 379, 405,  
608, 658, 1003, 1004, 1294, 1401,  
1440, 1442, 1443, 1459, 1465, 1467,  
1473, 1476, 1500, 1583, 1652, 1653,  
1811, 1855, 1862, 2006, 2014, 2668,  
2771, 2825, 2992, 3014, 3050, 3123
- Directional signs**, see **Acadia National Park; Sebago and Long Lakes**
- Disabled**, see **Aid to Aged, Blind or Disabled; Aid to Disabled; Veterans**
- Disclosures**, see **Debtors**
- Discrimination**  
Jews in Soviet Union .. 985, 1026  
Rental housing .... 211, 265, 1835,  
2099, 2141, 2198, 2207, 2264, 2468,  
2487  
See also **Fair employment**
- Dismal Swamp**, see **Maple Ridge Island**
- District Court 10** .....  
..... 336, 448, 2366, 2395
- District Courts**  
Additional judges and redistrict-  
ing ..... 86, 102, 1320, 1371,  
1421, 1457, 1552, 1576  
Expenses ..... 180, 222, 1283, 1317  
Judges' salaries ..... 85, 87, 127,  
170, 2167, 2209, 2299, 2379, 2615,  
2622, 2640, 2795  
Jurisdiction ..... 308, 363, 1320,  
1371, 1422, 1461, 1552, 1576  
Revision of laws ..... 86, 102,  
270, 288, 314, 345, 409, 432  
Sanity examination and blood  
tests ..... 296, 384, 433, 459,  
957, 1000, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137,  
3089, 3141  
See also **Western Aroostook; Western Hancock**
- Ditto marks**, see **Elections**
- Divorce**  
Insanity ..... 296, 384, 954, 986  
Special court (Interim study) ...  
..... 2721, 2796  
See also **Child custody; Family relations**

**Dixmont, snow removal** . . . . 70, 82,  
154, 186, 190, 205, 261, 272, 289,  
290, 2923

**Doctors, see Physicians**

**Document Clerk** . . . . . 126

**Dogs**  
Complaint against dangerous dogs  
. . . . 195, 248, 958, 1001, 1017,  
1057, 1115, 1137  
Damage to livestock . . . . 67, 89,  
782, 819, 865, 912, 967, 992  
Duties of humane agents . . . . .  
. . . . . 236, 265, 954, 986  
Kennels . . . . . 180, 223, 954, 986  
Rabbit-proof fences . . . . 188, 232,  
549, 589, 744, 794, 839, 876, 899  
Record of sales . . . . .  
. . . . . 180, 223, 954, 986  
Revision of laws . . . . . 268, 363,  
1056, 1102, 1146, 1201, 1259, 1268  
Roaming at large . . . . .  
. . . . . 464, 522, 954, 987  
See also **Unorganized territory**

**Dolloff, Maynard** . . . . . 26

**Domestic problems** . . . . . 2721, 2796

**Domestic stock insurance, see In-  
surance**

**Dominican Republic** . . . . 2935, 2965

**Donovan, Donald J.** . . . . .  
. . . . . 180, 222, 2060, 2070

**Dore, Mahlon** . . . . . 70, 82, 957,  
1001, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137, 2923

**Dostie, Rep. Eddie E.**  
Bill . . . . . 106  
Committees . . . . . 53, 64

**Double sessions** . . . . . 1921, 1928

**Doyle, Rep. Newman B.**  
Bills . . . . . 73, 107, 178  
Committee . . . . . 53  
Remarks . . . . . 1215

**Dover and Foxcroft Water District**  
. . . . 562, 620, 957, 1000, 1057, 1114,  
1138

**Dow, Wilmot** . . . . . 917

**Drigotas, Rep. Frank M.**  
Bills . . . 104, 106 (3), 234, 235, 297  
Committees . . . . 53, 64, 2441, 2478  
Grandchild . . . . . 982  
Remarks . . . . . 651, 982,  
1653, 1654, 1818, 1904

**Drinking in unlicensed public places**  
. . . . . 308, 363, 857, 907

**Driver education**  
Commercial instructors . . . . 164,  
208, 740, 785, 831, 875, 929, 946  
For certain violators . . . . .  
. . . . . 72, 83, 184, 189  
Subsidy  
Chisholm bill . . . . .  
. . . . . 385, 433, 495, 1319, 1380  
Snow bill . . . . . 294, 383, 391,  
433, 1832, 2099, 2121

**Drivers**  
Age  
Casey bill . . . . 386, 456, 2350, 2429  
Katz bill . . . . . 90, 113, 466, 483  
Instruction permits . . . . .  
. . . . . 1249, 1317, 1884, 1915, 1989  
License suspended or revoked  
. . . . . 72, 83, 184, 189  
Position of drivers . . . . .  
. . . . . 211, 265, 796, 813  
See also **Alcoholic content in  
blood; Drunken driving; Motor  
vehicle law violations; Unin-  
sured motorists**

**Drivers' licenses**  
Armed forces . . . . . 213, 266,  
797, 839, 855, 898, 968, 991  
Examination at sixty-five . . . . .  
. . . . . 74, 84, 153, 166  
License suspended or revoked . . . . .  
. . . . . 72, 83, 184, 189  
Photographs of persons under  
twenty-five . . . . . 74, 84, 238, 261, 269  
Renewal . . . . . 189, 233,  
526, 550, 596, 645, 690, 708  
Temporary . . . . . 212, 266,  
797, 839, 855, 898, 968, 992  
See also **Drunken driving; Fishing  
and hunting licenses and driv-  
ers' licenses**

**Driving to left on curve** . . . . .  
. . . . . 195, 247, 1191, 1437, 1445

**Driving to endanger** . . . . . 356, 435,  
1230, 1375, 1410, 1450, 1508, 1612,  
1764, 2233, 2617, 2637

**Driving under influence of drugs  
and liquor** . . . . . 256, 284, 954, 986

**Drouin, Rep. Irene E.**  
Committees . . . . . 52, 53

**Drugs, see Apothecaries; Inhalation  
of certain vapors; Pharmacists**

**Drunken driving**  
Determination, penalty . . . . 180,  
222, 2173, 2206, 2266  
Qualified license after conviction  
. . . . 296, 384, 2442, 2499, 2520,  
2696, 2715, 2727, 2792, 2860, 3002,  
3036  
See also **Alcoholic content in  
blood; District courts — Sanity  
examination and blood tests;  
Driving under influence**

**Dubord, Richard J.**  
Election . . . . . 25  
See also **Attorney General**

**Dudley, Rep. James T.**  
Amendment . . . . . 1029  
Bills . . . . . 131, 179,  
180, 182, 209, 210, 464 (2)  
Birthday congratulations . . 1250  
Committees . . . . 16, 52, 932, 2007  
Interstate Cooperation Commis-  
sion . . . . . 281, 701  
Remarks . . . . . 243, 304,  
373, 404, 406, 554, 569, 572, 614,  
644, 693, 793, 840, 878, 1014, 1030,  
1041, 1083, 1090, 1187, 1188, 1205,  
1255, 1257, 1287, 1295, 1306, 1338,  
1434, 1522, 1600, 1601, 1705, 1864,  
1896, 1963, 2005, 2080, 2119, 2130,  
2226, 2322, 2527, 2555, 2606, 2622,  
2655, 2695, 2870, 2959, 3034, 3039,  
3126

**Dumont, Rep. Richard J.**

Bills ..... 71, 74, 106,  
133 (3), 151 (2), 256, 365, 463 (2),  
464, 1233  
Committees ..... 16, 53, 2441, 2478  
Orders ..... 598, 1427, 1540, 3146  
Remarks ..... 1839, 1903,  
2118, 2134, 2243, 2244, 2315, 2316,  
2545, 2633, 2745, 2816, 2895, 2900,  
3110, 3128

**Dumps**

Acquisition of land  
..... 120, 161, 339, 357  
See also **Forestry laws; Forest  
City**

**Dunn, Sen. Leo F.**

Bills ..... 86, 163  
Committees ..... 30, 663, 1779  
Remarks on presenting Adjourn-  
ment order ..... 3097

**Dunn, Rep. Richard L.**

Amendment ..... 2542  
Bills ..... 90, 104, 179, 236  
Committees ..... 52, 64  
Remarks ..... 1211, 1212,  
1582, 1586, 1755, 1759, 1798, 1811,  
2111, 2115, 2117, 2181, 2196, 2330,  
2454, 2458, 2515, 2517, 2543, 2568,  
2597, 2652, 2752, 2753, 2808, 3113

**Dunstan River** ..... 181, 223,  
640, 688, 703, 741, 844, 860**Duquette, Sen. Armand**

Amendments ..... 625, 1024 (2),  
1990, 2124, 2507, 2857 (3), 2936,  
2998  
Bills ..... 67 (4), 98 (2), 115, 1655  
Committees ..... 29, 931, 1779  
Orders ..... 7, 33, 68, 126, 2714, 3091  
Remarks: Appreciation of ovation  
..... 3096

**E**

**Early childhood education** .... 119,  
141, 439, 475, 484, 527, 613, 626,  
3088, 3138

**East branch of Sebasticook River,**  
see **Sebasticook River**

**East Corinth Academy** ..... 1110,  
1177, 1931, 2016, 2036, 2063, 2231,  
2265

**Eastern Maine Electric Cooperative**  
..... 165, 232, 944, 996

**Eating places**

Expiration date of licenses .....  
..... 365, 480, 1250, 1297, 1318  
1370, 1462, 1489  
See also **Liquor—Restaurants**

**Echo Lake,** see **Ice Fishing**

**Economic Development Department**

Advisory Council master plan ..  
385, 455, 2122, 2169, 2220, 2312,  
2457, 2487, 3078  
Geological Survey Division .....  
115, 149, 782, 862, 899, 925, 1004,  
1043, 1117, 1212, 1388, 1410, 1418  
**Legislative Research** review of  
Ernst and Ernst study .....  
..... 2205, 2298, 3131  
Pilot Study of D. E. D. .. 735, 762

**Eddy Bridge** ..... 151, 200, 466, 507,  
525, 550, 661, 677, 2925

**Edgar, Joseph T.** ..... 25

**Edmunds School** ..... 99, 129, 310,  
333, 364, 404, 475, 488

**Education**

Advisory Committee funds .. 144,  
192, 1733, 1780, 1828, 1908, 2064,  
2081, 3076  
Compulsory age ..... 98, 129,  
270, 287, 314, 345, 509, 521, 674,  
787, 818, 865, 911, 967, 992, 1991  
Errors and inconsistencies in laws  
..... 99, 129, 270, 288, 311, 391,  
452, 496, 543, 613, 625  
Five-year-olds .. 104, 123, 323, 330  
Foundation program .....  
..... 235, 264, 1456, 1486

Public school laws (study) .....  
..... 150, 187, 1543, 1573  
Special programs, subsidy ... 104,  
124, 1113, 1134, 1181, 1260, 1268,  
2574

See also **Colleges; Conservation  
education; Driver education;  
Early childhood programs; In-  
dians — Education; Kindergar-  
tens; Maine School Building Au-  
thority; Mental retardation;  
Ministerial and school funds;  
National Defense Education  
Act; Penobscot County — Ret-  
arded; Pilot programs for  
school entrance age; Scholar-  
ships; Schools; Sweepstake  
races; Teachers; Vocational edu-  
cation**

**Education, higher**

Advisory commission to study ...  
163, 207, 1021, 1058, 1105, 1157,  
1212, 1233, 2575, 2672, 2724, 2743,  
2842, 2874

See also **Colleges, Taxation—Sales  
and use; Textbooks; Teachers  
colleges**

**Education Commissioner** .....  
..... 98, 129, 270, 294

**Education Committee**

Appointments ..... 30, 52  
Final report ..... 1872

**Education Department**

Personnel status of certain em-  
ployees ... 212, 266, 1191, 1227  
See also **Indians — Education;  
School library supervisor; Voc-  
ational rehabilitation division**

**Educational aid subsidies** .. 188, 207

**Educational television** .... 177, 199,  
1709, 1750, 1776, 1824, 1922, 1944,  
3088, 3139

**Edwards, Rep. W. Russell, Jr.**

Amendment ..... 1562  
Bills ..... 70, 89, 92, 195,  
236, 297, 337 (2), 637, 1283  
Committees ..... 53, 258, 953  
Orders ..... 1883  
Remarks ..... 322, 372, 463,  
608, 659, 727, 728, 730, 732, 890,

**Edwards—Continued**

891, 969, 971, 1028, 1049, 1076,  
1077, 1125, 1173, 1359, 1432, 1501,  
1545, 1562, 1564, 1605, 1606, 1608,  
1609, 1805, 1999, 2025, 2185, 2190,  
2191, 2200, 2241, 2252, 2323, 2386,  
2510, 2520, 2634, 2660, 2671, 2751,  
2773, 2776, 2784, 2814, 2827, 2829,  
2951, 3026, 3028, 3039, 3059, 3129

U. of M. Founders' Day delegate  
..... 437

**Ela, Arthur G.** ..... 920

**Elderly persons, see Aging; Aid to Aged; Corporations for facilities**  
...; **Drivers licenses; Fishing and hunting licenses; Gasoline tax; Property taxation—Exemptions**

**Election Laws Committee**

Appointments ..... 30, 52  
Final report ..... 1659

**Elections**

Ditto marks in preparing lists ...  
225, 292, 674, 707, 747, 801, 876,  
899

Polling hours ..... 225, 292, 674,  
707, 747, 801, 876, 899

See also **Ballots; National conventions; Straight party ballot; Voters and voting**

**Elections, general**

Change of date .... 183, 224, 1066,  
1391, 1408

See also **Ballots—General election; Straight party ballot; Voting**

**Elections, House Standing Committee**

Appointments ..... 17  
Matters referred to ..... 23  
Report ..... 94

**Elections, primary**

Certificates of intention .....  
210, 264, 686, 702

Qualifications of candidates ...  
..... 179, 221, 686, 702

Second Tuesday after Labor Day  
... 179, 221, 1285, 1362, 1368,  
1409, 1508, 1534, 3088, 3140

See also **Ballots—Primary; Presidential preference**

**Electric energy interchange** .....

298, 384, 1597, 1645, 1658, 1693,  
1747, 1961, 2326, 2335, 2935, 3011,  
3016, 3068, 3083, 3118

**Electrical roll call voting in House**  
.....

137, 157, 2309, 2542, 2750

**Electricians licensing laws** .....

356, 435, 2040, 2294, 2344, 2430, 2521,  
2748, 2842, 2872

**Elevators**

Definition ..... 181, 223, 639, 687,  
703, 741, 844, 860

Fees for inspections .... 181, 223,  
639, 687, 703, 741, 844, 860, 2575

**Elevators used on farms** .....

181, 223, 230, 252, 274, 637, 670

**Elliottsville Plantation** .....

125, 170, 740, 791

**Elwell, Eben, see Treasurer, State**

**Elwell, Merritt** ..... 90, 112, 927,  
967, 987, 1021, 1084, 1103, 2924

**Embalmers, funeral directors** .....

401, 480, 1676, 1712, 1732, 1989, 1991,  
2123, 2171, 2273, 2344, 2434, 2477,  
2692, 2715

**Eminent domain, see Agricultural societies; Bangor—Urban renewal; Brunswick Sewer District; Condemnation of land; Land Compensation Board; Relocation assistance; Water companies**

**Employment**

Advertising for applicants .....  
... 180, 222, 537, 546, 598, 962, 988

Seasonal employment .....  
..... 3001, 3005, 3017, 3074, 3100

See also **Fair employment practice; Minors; Minimum wage; Women; Workmen's compensation**

**Employment security**

Legal fees ..... 296, 349,  
448, 1197, 1253, 1524, 1616, 1632,  
1700, 1734, 1786, 1975, 2001, 2142,  
2169

Revision of law ..... 120, 161,  
2367, 2626, 2685, 2777, 2787, 2935,  
2965

Revision of law and increase in benefits ..... 297, 356,  
1191, 1520, 1574

Seasonal employment .....  
..... 436, 480, 1884, 1915

Time of payments ..... 296, 356,  
1544, 1725, 1971, 2234, 2549, 2800,  
2857, 2878, 3002, 3036

See also **Dependent children; State employees; seasonal; Unemployment compensation**

**Employment Security Commission**

144, 193, 1629, 2123, 2169, 2219, 2312,  
2457, 2487

**Engineers, see Locomotive engineers; Surveyors**

**Equal pay for women** ..... 316, 425,  
911, 929, 944, 991, 1084, 1103

**Equity securities, see Insurance, domestic stock**

**Ernst and Ernst pilot study of DED**  
.....

735, 762, 2205, 2298, 3131  
References to this study in debate  
..... 765, 1787, 2056, 2458

**Erskine Academy** .....

177, 199,  
1793, 1848, 2186, 2387, 2396, 2485,  
2691, 2715, 2998, 3048, 3084, 3118

**Erwin, Rep. James S.**

Amendments ..... 564, 1645  
Bills ..... 71, 106, 183, 296 (2),  
297, 298, 320

Committees .... 35, 53, 2935, 2965  
Order .... 465, 2309 (verse), 2439,  
3110 (verse)

Remarks ..... 320, 321, 377,  
533, 565, 567, 650, 1091, 1292,  
1305, 1462, 1466, 1559, 1720, 1721,  
1747, 1771, 1795, 1830, 1848, 1879,  
2327, 2328, 2329, 2372, 2460, 2511,  
2516, 2619, 2621, 2679, 2748, 2804,  
2807, 2956, 2981, 2988, 3050, 3114

**Estates of deceased persons** . . . . 120,  
161, 956, 1000, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137

**European corn borer**, see **Corn**

**Eustis, Rep. William W.**  
Amendment . . . . . 1296  
Bills . . . . . 104, 132, 296 (2)  
Committees . . . . . 53, 147  
Excused for illness . . . . . 258  
Orders . . . . . 437, 1707, 2746  
Remarks . . . . . 602, 605,  
655, 1295, 1944, 2144, 2145, 2985,  
2990

**Eustis**, see **School administrative districts (authorizations)—Avon**

**Evans, Rep. Lee E.**  
Bills . . . . . 119, 178, 180, 1581  
Committees . . . . . 52  
Excused for illness . . . . . 276, 796  
Remarks . . . . . 1479, 1482, 2024,  
2095, 2316

**Evers, James** . . . . . 6

**Exchange of papers on days of double sessions** . . . . . 1921, 1928

**Excise taxes**, see **Aircraft at county airports; Boats; Camp trailers; Gasoline; Penobscot Indians**

**Fabrication charges**, see **Taxation—Sales and use**

**Facility improvement fund**, see **Agricultural fairs; Agricultural societies**

**Fair employment practice** . . . . 317,  
425, 1887, 1923, 1933, 1987, 2142,  
2169, 3004

**Fairfield**  
Budget Committee . . . . . 133, 161,  
504, 542, 548, 993, 1060, 1102, 1148,  
1260, 1268  
Superintending School Committee  
106, 142, 466, 507, 524, 550, 660,  
676

**Faloon, Sen. Carlton L.**  
Amendments . . . . . 334, 1411  
Bills . . . . . 85 (2), 99, 115 (2),  
164 (2), 309  
Committees . . . . . 30, 355, 862, 2843  
Interstate Cooperation Commis-  
sion . . . . . 194, 205  
Orders . . . . . 8, 622  
Remarks . . . . . 858, 859, 1322,  
1323, 2272, 2277, 2282, 2407, 2408,  
2507  
U. of M. Founders Day delegate  
. . . . . 489

**Family relations department, proposed** . . . 180, 222, 2008, 2384, 2395

**Farm laborers**, see **Workmen's compensation**

**Farm machinery**, see **Taxation—Sales and use**

**Farm tractors**  
On golf courses . . . . .  
. . . . . 121, 163, 503, 523  
See also **Taxation—Sales and use**

**Executions on civil judgment** . . . .  
165, 232, 624, 675, 716, 755, 845, 853,  
900, 992, 1060, 1104, 1148, 1212, 1232

#### **Executive Council**

Election . . . . . 135, 162, 797, 930,  
1116, 1525, 1717, 1732  
Abolishment . . . . . 33, 55, 837,  
876, 896, 920, 949, 997, 1071, 1095,  
2052, 2132, 2165  
Conferring of powers . . . 182, 327,  
2368, 2454, 2484, 2813, 2854, 2888,  
2956, 3079, 3105

**Executive Council, 1965-67** . . . . 5, 26,  
97, 100, 101, 109, 117, 118

**Expense accounts of Legislators** . . .  
. . . . . 8, 25, 27, 56

**Express and parcel post allowance**  
. . . . . 32, 58, 1133, 1184

**Express companies and parlor cars**  
. . . . 212, 266, 798, 840, 855, 899,  
968, 991

**Eye devices, protective** . . . . .  
. . . . . 225, 292, 898, 924

## **F**

#### **Farm trucks, inspection**

Bradstreet bill . . . . 299, 1749, 1819,  
1822, 1926, 1987, 2070, 2180, 2210  
Gilbert bill . . . . . 74, 96,  
114, 426, 1030, 1054  
See also **Gasoline road tax; Trucks**

**Farmington State Teachers College**  
. . . . . 98, 128, 1135, 1181, 1237,  
1297, 1388, 1410, 3088, 3135

#### **Farrington, Rep. Carroll W.**

Amendment . . . . . 2970  
Bills . . . . . 177 (2), 179, 181, 182,  
183 (2), 235  
Committees . . . . . 54  
Orders . . . . . 214  
Remarks . . . . . 614, 615,  
690, 772, 774, 881, 971, 1014, 1116,  
1166, 1308, 1481, 1503, 1650, 1729,  
1744, 1747, 1766, 1771, 1787, 1788,  
1859, 1862, 1881, 1882, 1957, 1974,  
2006, 2030, 2088, 2090, 2092, 2097,  
2130, 2193, 2232, 2467, 2542, 2705,  
2970

**Farris, Ralph** . . . . . 25

**Father's Day** . . . . . 1912

#### **Faucher, Rep. Raymond N.**

Bills . . . . . 179, 180, 295  
Committees . . . . . 53, 721  
Orders . . . . . 214

**Favorable business and industrial climate** . . . . . 401, 423

#### **Fecteau, Rep. Armand**

Bills . . . . . 461, 500  
Committees . . . . . 52  
Order . . . . . 722  
Remarks . . . . . 1859, 2090, 2093



**Federal courts**, see **Jurisdiction of Law Court**

**Federal Finance Company** .... 237, 283, 754, 801, 814, 860, 929, 946

**Federal Funds**, see **Education; Foundation program; Health facilities program; Manpower Development; National Defense Education; Vocational education—Area programs**

**Federal Social Security Legislative Research study** ..... 2725, 2796, 8092  
See also **Firemen; Retirement System—Recess study; Teachers**

**Felons, possession of firearms** .... 164, 208, 2219, 2317, 2457, 2487

**Ferries**, see **Long Island Plantation; North Haven; Peaks Island**

**Finance Officer**, see **Legislative Finance Officer**

**Financial Report, State** ..... 1673, 1731, 2288, 2365

**Finger Alphabet cards** .... 179, 221, 538, 568, 587, 625, 690, 707

**Fire insurance**, see **Insurance**

**Fire permits**, see **Forestry laws**

**Fire protection and prevention**  
Revision of laws ..... 297, 356, 1673, 1689  
See also **Forest fires**

**Firemen**  
Arbitration law ..... 256, 284, 310, 1836, 1908, 2111, 2133, 2166, 2346, 2500, 2529, 3004  
As fire wards .... 74, 84, 320, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488  
As forest fire wardens .... 74, 84, 638, 757, 781, 1581, 1729, 1971, 1984  
Federal Social Security .. 74, 84, 541, 564, 662, 770, 884, 897, 920, 968, 991  
Fund for fire fighters ..... 182, 224, 1191, 1227  
Minimum wages ..... 180, 222, 961, 1158, 1202, 1309, 1340, 1368, 1535, 1697, 1921, 1934, 2293, 2573, 2667, 2810, 2839  
Obstruction of personnel .. 73, 83, 217, 239, 250, 271, 324, 333  
See also **Policemen and fire fighters; Retirement System; Workmen's compensation**

**Firearms**  
Minors, training .... 72, 83, 185, 198, 203, 228, 279, 288, 493, 532, 613, 626  
Possession, carrying ..... 482, 553, 1319, 1380, 2169  
See also **Felons**

**Fireworks** ..... 236, 265, 1932, 2150, 2179, 2207, 2277, 2343, 2500, 2529, 2845, 2862

**Fish and Game**, see **Inland Fisheries and Game**

**Fish as bait** .... 105, 142, 259, 279, 377, 387

**Fish Packing Wage Board** .... 226, 293, 898, 947, 993, 1021, 1064, 1113, 1213, 1232

**Fish raised by State** ..... 255, 257, 280, 307, 599, 645, 671, 707, 715, 788, 879, 899

**Fisher, Dean** ..... 93

**Fishery resources** .... 99, 130, 451, 487, 530, 564, 660, 677

**Fishing**  
**Laws and regulations**, see **Inland Fisheries and Game**  
See also **Alewives; Bait; Herring; Ice fishing; Lobsters; Perch, pickerel, bass; Rangeley Lake (fish screen); Salmon; Scallops; Smelt fishing; Togue; White perch**

**Fishing in**  
Aziscoos Lake .. 119, 160, 834, 854  
Cochnewagon Lake ..... 105, 124, 259, 269  
Dead River ..... 120, 160, 834, 854  
Kennebago River ..... 120, 160, 836, 854  
Kennebec River ..... 482, 530, 989, 1059, 1139, 1275, 1324, 1376, 1410, 1491, 1695, 1743, 1788, 1821, 1926, 1990, 2065, 2129, 2197, 2228, 2255, 2360, 2615, 2640  
Penobscot and Piscataquis ... 91, 112, 216, 239, 250, 271, 289, 334, 364, 402, 476, 479, 577, 590  
Rangeley and Mooselookmeguntic ..... 120, 160, 835, 854  
Rangeley Stream ..... 120, 160, 834, 854  
Saco River ..... 213, 264, 954, 986

**Fishing and hunting licenses**  
Fees ..... 482, 530, 1574, 2285, 2496, 2584, 2685, 2781, 2785, 2841, 2948, 3079, 3105  
Residents in Armed Forces ..... 105, 142, 259, 269

**Fishing and hunting licenses and drivers' licenses (over 70)** ..... 135, 162, 366, 386

**Fishing licenses (over 70)** .... 210, 264, 535, 546, 590, 625, 685, 726, 775, 779, 1012

**Fishways**  
In dams ..... 105, 142, 1800, 1962, 2003, 2036, 2294, 2344, 2435, 2521, 2707, 2725, 2740, 2845, 2872  
Howland fishway ..... 3126

**Five-year-olds**, see **School entrance age**

**Flagg, Ronald E.** ..... 396

**Flander's Bay Community School District**  
Construction aid ..... 132, 160, 366, 404, 428, 451, 543, 551  
Tax Assessments ..... 104, 124, 599, 645, 671, 707, 757, 786

**Flashlights**, see **Pedestrians**

- Flood's Cove**, see **Ames Cove**
- Fluorescent clothing** ..... 235, 264, 535, 546
- Fly fishing**, see **Fishing—Kennebec River**
- Foley, James** ..... 2271
- Foot, Barbara**, Caribou ... 947, 966
- Ford, Edward** (Pineland) ..... 2181
- Ford Foundation research study of sweepstakes** ..... 2755
- Foreclosure**, see **Mortgages**
- Foreign labor** ..... 31, 57, 204, 228, 254, 279, 324, 333, 3087, 3135
- Forest City and Indian Township dump** ..... 401, 481, 960, 1001, 1017, 1058, 1115, 1137, 3002, 3066, 3083, 3118
- Forest fire wardens**, see **Firemen**
- Forest fires**, prevention ..... 275, 305, 425, 1251, 1297, 1318, 1371, 1468, 1488, 2507, 2598, 2722, 2747
- Forest lands, aerial photos** ... 225, 291, 1532, 1575, 1578, 1635, 1677, 1750, 1780, 3089, 3139
- Forest resources, taxation** ... 337, 449, 2310, 2440, 2650, 2638, 2645, 2923, 3079, 3105
- Forestry Department**, see **Motor vehicles—Registration—State-owned**
- Forestry District**  
Tax increase ..... 93, 114, 320, 344, 358, 390, 475, 489, 905  
See also **Baxter State Park Authority**
- Forestry laws, revision** .. 482, 594, 1230, 1268, 1332, 1386, 1508, 1535
- Fort Fairfield**  
Representative town meetings .. 152, 200, 639, 687, 807, 814, 860, 929, 946  
Utilities District ..... 134, 162, 277, 302, 309, 333, 409, 432
- Fort Fairfield Community General Hospital** ..... 144, 192, 526, 550, 595, 644, 757, 849, 930, 1047, 1081, 1103, 1233
- Fort Kent** (extension of Interstate 95) ..... 1132, 1184
- Fortier, Rep. Malcolm**  
Amendment ..... 2962  
Bills ... 104, 134, 179, 180, 183, 337  
Committees ..... 35, 52  
Order ..... 834
- Remarks ..... 803, 885, 978, 1005, 1008, 1118, 1168, 1601, 2536, 3059, 3061
- 43rd Infantry Division Memorial Highway** ..... 125, 171, 332, 360, 398, 441, 509, 528
- Foundation program computation** ..... 235, 264, 1456, 1486
- Founders Day Convocation, U. of M.** ..... 437, 489
- Fournier, Andrew** ..... 920
- Fowler, Ellen** (Miss Maine) ..... 2572, 2586
- Foxcroft**, see **Dover and Foxcroft**
- Foxes, bounty** ..... 188, 232, 1230, 1278, 1321, 1381, 1553, 1648, 1655, 1742
- Frank, D. J.** ..... 933
- Frankfort**, see **School administrative districts** (authorizations)
- Franklin, see School administrative districts** (authorizations)
- Franklin County**  
Law Library ..... 135, 163, 467, 507, 524, 550, 661, 676  
See also **Muskrat; Northern Androscoggin and Franklin District Court**
- Fraser, Rep. Emile J. of Mexico**  
Amendments ..... 892  
Bills ..... 93, 120  
Committees ..... 52, 54  
Orders ..... 926, 1425  
Remarks ..... 1892
- Fraser, Rep. Paul of Rumford**  
Bills ..... 104, 134, 183  
Committees ..... 54  
Remarks ..... 1644
- Freeport Water Company** .... 120, 162, 323, 380, 417, 441, 450, 487, 569, 590
- Freight for hire** ..... 126, 148
- Freight transportation**, see **Contract carriers**
- Friday sessions** ..... 247, 257
- Friendship**, see **School administrative districts** (authorizations)—**Cushing**
- Fund raisers**, see **Charitable organizations**
- Funeral directors**, see **Embalmers**
- Funeral expenses**, see **Aid to Aged, Blind, Disabled**
- Galusha, Paul** ..... 151, 187, 958, 1001, 1016, 1057, 1116, 1138, 2924
- Game management areas** .... 1283, 1367, 1708, 1749, 1776, 1824, 1922, 1941
- Game preserves**, see **Androscoggin; Raymond Cape; Standish**
- Game sanctuary**, see **Merrymeeting Bay**

## G

**Game wardens, see Wardens**

**Gardiner, Tudor** (attempt to abolish Council) ..... 1078

**Gas, see Natural gas pipelines**

**Gas for cooking and heating, see Taxation—Sales and use**

**Gasoline road tax** .... 202, 230, 293, 1778, 1824, 1877, 1933, 2064, 2080, 2171

**Gasoline road tax and use fuel tax** ..... 317, 425, 1112, 1157, 1178, 1230, 1366, 1371

**Gasoline tax**

Exemptions

Aeronautical fuel .... 275, 327, 2008, 2061, 2074, 2123, 2233, 2265, 3090, 3143

Disabled veterans ..... 235, 264, 502, 523

Increase ..... 212, 266, 2310, 2336

Shrinkage allowance

Service stations ..... 183, 218, 263, 289, 360, 1286, 1362, 1612, 1631, 1825, 1988, 2040, 2231, 2264, 2935, 3016

Retailers and wholesalers

(Legislative Research study) ..... 2846, 2947, 3133

**Gaudreau, Rep. Lorenzo J.**

Amendments ..... 974, 1978

Bills ..... 134 (2), 181, 182, 295

Committees ..... 52, 53, 2742, 2838

Orders ..... 753, 796, 1456, 1831, 1884, 2000

Remarks ..... 753, 760, 761, 777, 837, 1311, 1524, 1714, 1724, 1744, 1772, 1936, 1959, 2005, 2133, 2236, 2305, 2313, 2436, 2531, 2668, 2692, 2709, 2942, 2978, 2979

**Gauvin, Rep. Victor J.**

Bills ..... 181, 296

Committees ..... 53, 2934

**“Gavel-buster Reed”** ..... 1913

**General election, see Election, general**

**Geological Survey Division** .... 115, 149, 782, 862, 899, 925, 1004, 1043, 1117, 1212, 1388, 1410, 1418

**Georges Valley Community School District** ..... 104, 123, 538, 564, 587, 625, 690, 707

**German scientists** (Joint Resolution) ..... 636, 669, 1066, 1095

**Germaneness** ..... 311

**Gidney, Raymond O., Jr.** ..... 17

**Gifford, Rep. Kenneth R.**

Amendment ..... 2229

Bills ..... 72, 119, 121, 151, 180, 182 (2), 236, 294, 295, 401

Committees ..... 52, 2136

Orders ..... 534, 3017, 3100

Remarks ..... 136, 279, 499, 748, 751, 809, 843, 889, 980, 1119, 1357, 1451, 1499, 1718, 1719, 1722, 1830, 1857, 2189, 2194, 2316, 2535, 2563, 2627, 2733, 2778, 2781, 2804, 2809, 2966

**Gilbert, Rep. Forest S.**

Amendments ..... 981, 1119

Bills ..... 70 (2), 71 (2), 73, 74, 132, 212, 1283

Committees ..... 52, 1641, 2888

Orders ..... 1029, 1249

Remarks ..... 555, 558, 729, 804, 810, 871, 955, 1085, 1088, 1119, 1120, 1211, 1212, 1337, 1384, 1397, 1460, 1482, 1559, 1638, 2031, 2095, 2097, 2109, 2302, 2303, 2307, 2883

**Gilbert, Sylvio** ..... 598, 619

**Giles, Keith B.** ..... 17

**Gillan, Rep. Thomas F.**

Bills ..... 135, 210, 211, 296, 461

Committees ..... 35, 53

Order ..... 1900

Remarks ..... 1680, 1955, 1995, 2004, 2102, 2153, 2371, 2449, 2544, 2545, 2593, 2913, 3031

**Girard, Sen. Donia J., Sr.**

Amendments ..... 1059, 2264

Bills ..... 165, 201, 285, 329, 702

Committees ..... 30, 1225, 2365

Remarks ..... 905, 1136, 1323

**Glass, Sen. Richard W.**

Amendments ..... 528, 709, 1990, 2214, 2350

Bills ..... 115 (2), 124 (2), 125, 144, 164 (3), 165 (2), 202 (3), 225, 226 (5), 249, 286, 385, 386, 428, 482

Committees .... 6, 30, 35, 109, 118

Orders ..... 1656

Remarks ..... 492, 630, 709, 712, 713, 715, 815, 817, 821, 826, 862, 863, 1415, 1534, 1736, 1738, 1781, 2050, 2051, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2285, 2286, 2340, 2353, 2405, 2406, 2412, 2420, 2425, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2642, 2646, 2728 (Tribute to Violette), 2833, 2835, 2836, 2840, 2841, 2847, 2850, 2852, 3005, 3093

Resolution ..... 481

**Glassman, Prof. Harry** ..... 2515

**Glazier, Rep. Frank R.**

Bill ..... 134

Committee ..... 53

Remarks ..... 2304

**“Glorious 102nd . . .”** (verse presented by M. S. E. Association) ..... 2978

**Glue vapors, see Inhalation**

**Gold reserves** (Joint Resolution) .. 636, 669, 1193, 1228, 1279, 1333

**Gold Star Memorial Highway** ..... 135, 163, 505, 543, 548, 589, 708, 743, 795, 851, 913, 917, 2217, 2275, 2364, 2501, 2533

**Good courses, see Farm tractors**

**Good Friday** ..... 1397

**Goodall, Mary Howe, and Howe, Stanley** ..... 164, 208, 526, 744, 785, 831, 875, 912, 921

**Gorham State Teachers College** .. 89, 111, 1149, 1178

**Gouldsboro**, see **School administrative districts** (authorizations)—**Franklin**

**Gove, William** (N. H. State Senator) ..... 622

**Governmental employees**, see **Union dues**

**Governmental immunity** (tortious conduct) ..... 165, 208, 2399, 2496, 2506, 2572, 2653, 2784, 2877, 3000, 3024, 3085, 3091, 3124, 3133

**Governor**

  Civil defense powers . . . . . 212, 266, 1192, 1253, 1265, 1321, 1436, 1448

  Item veto . . . . . 166, 233, 1320, 1371, 1421, 1458, 1717, 1820, 1965, 2330, 2333, 2335

  Line of succession ..... ..

    . . . . . 183, 224, 1840, 1870, 1989, 2051

  Tenure of office ..... ..

    . . . . . 183, 224, 800, 815

  See also **Acts held by Governor...**;  
**Legislators, Governor, Justices;**  
**Lieutenant Governor; Reed, John H.**

**Governors, former** ..... 35, 931

**Governor's Committees**, see **Aging; Children and Youth; Education**

**Governors' Conference**, see **New England Governors' Conference**

**Grade crossings** ..... 298, 384, 640, 688, 703, 741, 845, 861

**Graffam, George S.** ..... 132, 160, 438, 474, 483, 526, 613, 627, 3088, 3138

**Hadlock Pond**, see **Ice fishing—Upper Hadlock**

**Hairdressers, State Board** . . . . . 1177, 1280, 1823, 1874, 1929, 2016, 2142, 2169, 2221, 2381, 2391, 2501, 2512, 2583, 2635, 2700, 2713, 2716, 2725, 2728, 2748, 2799, 2935, 2965

**Hairdressing**, see **"Regarding the brush . . ."**

**Hairdressing and beauty culture**

  School demonstrations without fee . . . . . 295, 383, 2071, 2236, 2312, 2336, 2402, 2692, 2715

  Training qualifications ..... ..

    . . . . . 484, 530, 1871, 1928

**Halfmoon Pond** ..... 1187, 1226, 1372, 1417, 1455, 1884, 1915

**Halfway House**, see **Reformatory for Women**

**Hallowell**, conveyance of State land

  To Hallowell ..... 183, 224, 724, 808, 889, 897, 920, 1059

  To Robert G. Stubbs . . . . . 183, 224, 1353, 1386, 1558, 1857, 2189, 2208, 2296

**Hammond, Rep. Charles H.**

  Bills ..... 134 (2), 153, 178

**Graham, Rep. David L.**

  Amendment ..... 2632

  Bills ..... 71, 104 (2), 119, 120, 131, 195, 210, 211, 461, 464

  Committees ..... ..

    . . . . . 52, 64, 445, 721, 953, 1455

  Orders ..... 997, 1930

  Remarks ..... 260, 462, 750, 761, 1076, 1545, 1726, 1757, 1806, 1893, 1896, 2104, 2181, 2385, 2633, 2735, 2880, 2886, 2949, 3116

**Grand Allagash Lake** ..... 2982

**Gravel, loam, etc.**, see **Trucks transporting gravel . . .**

**Graves, W. B., American State Government** ..... 2066

**Great ponds**

  Private roads to ..... ..

    . . . . . 33, 54, 238, 249

  Ways to ..... 189, 233, 624, 676, 719, 756, 842, 861

**Greenbush**, see **School administrative districts** (authorizations)—**Alton**

**Griffin, June L.** ..... 780

**Griffith, Clare** ..... 2888

**Group insurance**, see **Insurance**

**Grover, Nancy A.** ..... 84

**Gubernatorial appointments**, see **Executive council—abolishment**

**Guerette, Gail** ..... 6

**Gungu Din** ..... 2101

## H

  Committees ..... 54, 169, 445

  Remarks ..... 559, 571, 1729, 1972, 2449, 2544

  U. of M. Founders' Day delegate . . . . . 437, 1122

**Hancock County salary increases** . . . . . 67, 89, 1690, 1741, 1785

**Handicapped citizens, facilities** . . . . . 1264, 1332

**Hanna, Jay** ..... 935, 953, 985

**Hanover**, aid to Floyd Merrill . . . . . 132, 159, 319, 345, 358, 390, 477, 488, 3085

**Hanson, Rep. Bernice B. of Lebanon**

  Bills ..... 93, 151 (2), 183, 255, 257 (2)

  Committees ..... 52, 192

  Remarks ..... 751, 999, 1250, 1395, 1480, 1767, 1796, 2096, 2739

**Hanson, Rep. Percy K. of Gardiner**

  Bills ..... 71 (2), 90, 196, 212, 295, 297, 299

  Committees ..... 53, 64

  Orders ..... 291, 534

  Remarks ..... 368, 1163, 1341, 1865, 2113, 2463, 2553, 2703

**Harbors**, see **Channel lines**

**Harding, Sen. Floyd L.**

Amendments ..... 681, 949,  
1236, 1331, 1379, 1418, 1578, 1700,  
2124, 2125, 2275, 2573, 2647, 2724,  
2854, 2933, 2936, 2998 (2), 2997,  
2999 (2), 3000 (2), 3006, 3007,  
3074, 3085, 3090

Bills ..... 85, 115 (2), 144 (2),  
249, 308 (4), 427, 702, 2716

Committees ..... 5, 8, 25, 29, 35,  
355, 556, 585, 663, 1779, 2934, 3017,  
3147

Delegate to Walter Reed's funeral  
..... 81

Interstate Cooperative Commis-  
sion ..... 194, 205

Maine to Quebec Caravan ... 2998

Orders ..... 29, 35, 115,  
247, 355, 423, 428, 479, 545, 556,  
585, 619, 663, 735 (2), 853, 918 (2),  
931, 1133, 1177, 1226, 1367, 1485,  
1656, 1689, 1869 (2), 1921, 1983,  
2059, 2121, 2725, 2793, 3002,  
3007 (2), 3003 (4), 3004 (3), 3086,  
3095

President pro tem ..... 141

Remarks ..... 389, 738, 739,  
820, 823, 825, 826, 827, 829, 1061,  
1140, 1143, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1537,  
1656, 1699, 1738, 1876, 2055, 2067,  
2215, 2279, 2341, 2398, 2403, 2405,  
2407, 2421, 2482, 2484, 2486, 2487,  
2488, 2489, 2490, 2496, 2643, 2645,  
2647, 2716, 2723, 2843, 2854, 2931,  
2933, 2997, 3005, 3006, 3082, 3084,  
3093, 3094

Resolution ..... 127

**Hardy, William** ..... 26

**Harness Racing Commission and  
Running Horse Racing Commis-  
sion** .. 182, 224, 1640, 1677, 1690,  
1826, 1874, 1929, 2063, 2080, 3089,  
3140

**Harriman Rep. Edward A.**

Amendments ..... 542, 2778

Bills ..... 72, 210

Committees ... 52, 1641, 2441, 2778

Remarks ..... 517, 1034, 1116,  
1287, 1311, 1313, 1613, 1834, 1852,  
1860, 1897, 2092, 2187, 2778, 2809

**Harrington, Ida** ..... 26, 917

**Harrington River, see Scallops**

**Harris Hotel, Rumford** ... 124, 169,  
431, 452, 497, 543, 613, 626, 3075

**Hartford, see School administrative  
districts (authorizations)—Buck-  
field**

**Harvey, Rep. Alice M. of Windham**

Bill ..... 212

Committees ..... 53, 147, 192

Orders ..... 276, 1283, 2813

Remarks ..... 604, 890, 1355,  
1605, 1720, 2510, 2761, 2765

**Harvey, Rep. James H. of Bangor**

Committees ..... 52, 147

**Harvey, Kingdom (Fort Fairfield  
Review)** ..... 859

**Harvey, Rep. Stanley C. of Woolwich**

Bills ..... 93, 132, 133,  
134, 180, 182, 210, 256 (2)

Committee ..... 52

Order ..... 3143

Remarks ..... 377, 870,  
972, 973, 1289, 1591, 1894, 2558,  
3144 (verse)

**Hary, Edith**

Guide to Legislative Documents

..... 892

Legislative appropriation for ...

..... 2256, 2357

Indexing of Rules ..... 3092, 3125

Proponent of LD 1465 (Historical

societies and museums) .....

..... 1873, 2048

**Haskell, Fred P.** ..... 164, 207,  
623, 745, 795, 2040, 2063, 2126, 2179,  
2326, 2345

**Haskell, Grace** ..... 133, 161,  
2177, 2228, 2256, 2343, 2501, 2533

**Haskell, Nathaniel** ..... 1240

**Haskell, Robert** ..... 917

**Haugen, Rep. Roy S.**

Amendment ..... 2748

Bills ..... 71, 73, 134, 210, 211, 275

Committee ..... 52

Orders ..... 721, 1190

Remarks .... 2181, 2237, 2314, 2703

**Hawes, Rep. Howard E.**

Bills ..... 104, 106,  
107, 178, 211 (2), 295, 298

Committee ..... 52

Remarks ..... 1086, 1089, 1162,  
1584, 1972, 2135

**Hawkes, Rep. Delmont R.**

Bills ... 177, 178 (2), 336 (5), 337

Committee ..... 53

Resolve to reimburse for well

damage ..... 1639, 1689, 2288,  
2365, 2935, 2966

**Haynes, Rep. Alfred M.**

Bills ..... 134, 316

Committee ..... 53

Order ..... 184

Remarks ..... 1209, 1591,  
1649, 2131, 2942

**Hazardous employment (service re-  
tirement)** ..... 212, 266,  
640, 688, 703, 741, 844, 861, 3089,  
3141

**Hazardous substances** ... 98, 148,  
485, 527, 554, 611, 660, 677

**"He little knew that morning . . ."**

Verse tribute to Lincoln by Rep.

Anderson of Ellsworth ... 338

**Head tax** ..... 298, 385, 2310, 2336

**Health, Director of (House Order)**

..... 93, 353

**Health and Institutional Services  
Committee**

Appointments ..... 30, 52

Final Report ..... 2059

**Health and Welfare Advisory Com-  
mittee** ..... 235, 264, 1150,  
1203, 1228, 1267, 1388, 1410, 3006,  
3068, 3083, 3118

**Health and Welfare Department**

Certification of Indian Representatives ..... 34, 61  
 Mobilization of volunteer services ..... 179, 221, 538, 568, 587, 625, 685, 757, 786, 3088, 3140  
 See also **Homemaker service; Indian affairs; Lodging place; Nursing home; Social security; Water supplies**

**Health facilities programs**

Girard's LD 1131 .....  
 ..... 702, 1135, 1230, 1278, 1381  
 Girard's LD 1395 ..... 329, 397, 747, 1184, 1321, 1431, 1508, 1535

**Health insurance, see Insurance****Healy, Rep. Joseph J.**

Bill ..... 106  
 Committee ..... 52  
 Order ..... 2600, 3017  
 Remarks ..... 462, 649, 770, 845, 1162, 1293, 1304, 1343, 1466, 1604, 1724, 1758, 1796, 1852, 1938, 2026, 2517, 2536, 2560, 2561, 2605, 2609, 2613, 2669, 2677, 2737, 2808, 2945, 2993, 3031, 3130

**Hearings, see Committees, Joint Standing****Hebron, see Western Maine Sanatorium****"Here am I, fore'er enshrined . . ."**

..... 2309

**Herring**

Canning ..... 73, 84, 185, 198, 219, 377, 410, 430, 451, 949, 1001, 1021  
 Use of purse seines ..... 182, 224, 2368, 2556, 2607, 2608, 2613, 2615, 2765, 2787, 2842, 2860, 2888, 2964, 3086, 3125

**Heyworth, Gordon, of Lakewood Theatre**

..... 2903

**High schools, see Academies, seminaries . . .; Schools, secondary****Higher education, see Education, higher****Highway, Interstate 95**

Extension to Fort Kent .....  
 ..... 1132, 1184  
 Extension through Washington County ..... 2719, 2797  
 See also **John F. Kennedy Memorial; Veterans memorial bridges**

**Highway Commission**

"Atlas of Maine" ..... 84, 101  
 Powers and duties ..... 295, 384, 722, 880, 977, 1219, 1226  
 See also **Machias River; Saco River; Trucks—Permits**

**Highway Fund, general**

Allocations for fiscal years ... 86, 102, 1778, 1824, 1877, 1933, 2064, 2078, 2295  
 State aid construction ... 86, 102, 250, 271, 294, 323, 377, 390

**"Highway Needs and Finance in Maine"**

..... 68

**Highways**

Bond issue ..... 179, 221, 1192, 1253, 1437, 1445, 1792, 1846, 1870, 1918, 2064, 2079, 2295, 2855  
 Discontinuance of town and county roads ..... 329, 397, 1180, 1231, 1236, 1701, 1743, 1819, 1912, 1919  
 Maintenance in certain municipalities ..... 179, 221, 1196, 1521, 1541, 1598, 1639, 1657  
 See also **Condemnation of land; Cornish to Limerick; Counties—Roads; John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway; Litter; Maine-Quebec Highway; Snow removal; Town and county roads; Town road improvement; U. S. Route 2; Veterans memorial bridges; Water utility facilities**

**Highways Committee**

Appointments ..... 30, 52  
 Final report ..... 1872

**Hildreth, Horace**

..... 920

**Hillman, Earl**

..... 918

**Hilton, Sen. Ralph B.**

Amendment ..... 3011  
 Bills ..... 31, 67 (2), 68, 86 (3), 98 (2), 125, 163, 201, 225 (2), 227, 308, 1317  
 Committees ..... 6, 29, 30, 2365  
 Order ..... 6  
 Remarks ..... 491, 828, 902, 904, 1023, 1095, 1331, 1495, 1699, 1736, 1783, 2046, 2256, 2271, 2278, 2352, 2491, 2495  
 Resolution ..... 620

**Historic areas**

..... 464, 523, 1586, 1646, 1657, 1692, 1820, 1825

**Historical societies and museums**

..... 1264, 1380, 1872, 1920, 2047, 2358, 2454, 2615, 2640

**Histories, see Brownfield, Madison****Hitler, Adolph**

..... 1076

**Hobbs, Lester**

..... 26

**Hoffses, Sen. Albert W.**

Amendments ..... 487, 709, 743, 1022, 2344  
 Bills ..... 99 (2), 164, 188, 285 (2), 428, 1264  
 Committees ..... 30, 424  
 Remarks ..... 493, 633, 743, 788, 789, 1061, 1143, 1277, 1494, 1633, 2048, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2057, 2268, 2491, 2788, 2792, 2847, 2849, 3006, 3008

**Holidays**

Remembrance of Kennedy .. 120, 162, 438, 474, 484, 527, 613, 626  
 See also **Unemployment compensation**

**Hollis, Rev. Ray, Jr., convention chaplain**

..... 36

**Home for aged men**

..... 144, 192, 526, 550, 595, 645, 690, 708

**Home improvement companies**

**Legislative Research study** .....  
 ..... 2304, 3091, 3129  
 Registration ..... 337, 448, 2137, 2165, 2268

**Home rule, see Municipal home rule**

**Homemaker service** ..... 295, 384,  
433, 459, 479, 1352, 1385, 1408, 1447  
1552, 1576, 3089, 3141

**Horatius at the Bridge** (Rep. Erwin)  
..... 1092

**Horse racing, see Harness Racing  
Commission; Minors**

**Hospitals, see Charitable organiza-  
tions; Fort Fairfield; Maine Medi-  
cal Center; State hospitals**

**Hotels, see Harris Hotel; Innkeep-  
ers; Liquor; Rumford Hotel**

**Houlton** (extension of Interstate 95)  
..... 1132, 1184

**House of Representatives**

Assistant Clerk  
Election and oath ..... 16  
Salary increase ..... 237, 242  
See also **Deputy secretary of  
Senate; Legislative officers**  
Certification or Representatives-  
elect ..... 10  
Chamber of House  
Renovation, electrical roll call  
..... 137, 157, 2309, 2542, 2750  
Use, non-Legislative ..... 76

**Chaplains**

House Order authorizing invi-  
tations ..... 24  
Chaplains officiating  
Allen, Edward F. .... 2126  
..... 69, 1064, 2126  
Bedard, Paul ..... 1702  
Bredholt, Roy A. .... 1579  
Brookes, Kenneth... 192, 1877  
Brown, Royal ..... 2357, 2940  
Burns, Fr. Thomas L. .... 455  
Childs, Clayton F. .... 2219  
Christopher, Arthur  
..... 128, 2796  
Craig, Joseph ..... 88  
Curran, John J. .... 594, 907  
Davey, Brig. Alfred, S. A.  
..... 2172, 2859  
Donovan, John ..... 435  
Dunstan, William ..... 2582  
Fecteau, Raoul ..... 1450  
Gage, Philip ..... 1420  
Gammon, Glendon ..... 791  
Grondin, Lucien ..... 746  
Hinshaw, Ross ..... 254, 1671  
Hoffman, John ..... 1380  
Hogg, Wilbur ..... 1146  
Hough, Howard O. .... 169  
Hoves, Robert M. .... 924  
Jacques, Donald E. .... 396  
Johnson, Gary ..... 2509  
Keirstead, Paul .... 207, 2429  
Kelly, William ..... 831  
Kjenstad, Lowell ..... 231  
Martel, Robert .... 3012, 3098  
Merckens, Laurence ..... 2335  
Mills, Lewis ..... 634  
Montgomery, David K. . . 530  
Moody, Roy W. .... 951  
More, Fred H. .... 1928  
Morse, Valton V. .... 1105  
Musk, Victor ..... 34, 1496  
Nargesian, Haig ..... 495  
Parlin, Gordon F. .... 683  
Patnode, Clifford . . 2298, 2730  
Pendleton, Lewis ..... 865  
Reid, Herbert L. .... 313

Rice, Richard ..... 995  
Robbins, Douglas ... 247, 1828  
Scruton, Everett ..... 701  
Sky, Harry Z. .... 1026  
Smith, Robert ..... 117  
Spitzer, Francis ..... 1540  
Stairs, Ondon ..... 101, 2069  
Thompson, Frederick H. . . 10  
Vanasek, Robert J. .... 1237  
Van Strien, David ..... 362  
Whittier, George E. .... 1743  
Wilbur, William O. .... 147  
Williams, Foster ..... 553  
Williams, Jean ..... 1280  
Wixson, Raymond ..... 1184  
Young, James ..... 291

**Clerk**

Election of Jerome G. Plante . .  
..... 14

Authorizations re  
Advance Journal ..... 23  
Attested copies of House  
Orders

Praising athletic teams  
and bands ..... 121, 562,  
598, 686, 699, 753, 796,  
833, 834, 868, 909, 926  
Expressing appreciation,  
sympathy or felicita-  
tions ..... 15, 121, 147,  
535, 752 (2), 953, 982,  
1029, 1110, 1190 (3), 1382,  
1540, 1541, 1581, 1707,  
1831, 1884, 1900, 1930,  
1945, 2000, 2308, 2686,  
2799, 2888 (2), 2903,  
3121, 3145 (2)

Bookcase for Speaker ... 3110  
Chaplains, invitations ... 24  
Clerk-stenographers for mem-  
bers ..... 24  
Compensation, advances ...  
..... 33, 58, 68, 75  
Electrical Roll Call Commit-  
tee ..... 137, 157, 2309,  
2542, 2750  
Express and parcel post al-  
lowance .. 32, 58, 1133, 1184  
House Chamber, non-Legis-  
lative use ..... 76  
Hearings ..... 32, 58, 65, 78  
Legislative docket ..... 23  
Legislative Record .... 7, 34  
Monitor's shoes ..... 3069  
Newspapers ..... 23  
Office hours between sessions  
..... 237  
Office supplies ..... 23  
Postage allowance .....  
..... 32, 58, 1138, 1184  
Printing and binding ... 8, 34  
Publishing Joint Rules 19A  
and 19B ..... 74, 81  
Register, Senate and House  
..... 31, 58  
Register of Bills and Resolves  
..... 2999  
Subordinate officers .. 23, 119  
Telephone credit cards ...  
..... 32, 58  
Executive officer of Legislature,  
interim ..... 3001, 3018  
Records of House, completion  
..... 3001, 3018  
Salary increase (parliamenta-  
rian) ..... 237, 242, 258  
See also **Deputy Secretary of  
Senate ...; Legislative officers;  
Plante, Jerome**  
Clerk stenographers ..... 24

**House of Representatives—Cont'd**

## Committees, House

**Interim** Committee on Renova-  
tions and Electrical Roll Call  
..... 2309, 2542, 2750

**Special** Bi-partisan Committee  
on Electrical Roll Call  
..... 137, 157

**Standing** committees

Bills in Third Reading ... 64  
Elections ..... 17, 23, 94  
Engrossed Bills ..... 64  
Gifts ..... 3110  
Leave of Absence ..... 64  
Rules and Business .....  
..... 65, 418, 1309  
Ways and Means ..... 64  
Gifts for officers, staff, women  
members ..... 3110, 3124  
Lockers for members ..... 24  
Monitors ..... 24, 3069

**Orders**, House

(Omitted from the following  
House Orders are those pertain-  
ing to excuses for absence, in-  
vitations to individual chaplains,  
honorary pages.)

Advance Journal of House .. 23  
Athletic teams praised .....  
121, 562, 598, 686, 699, 753, 796,  
833, 834, 868, 909, 926

Baker, Rep. Reta (birthday) ..  
..... 1190

Bedard, Rep. Camille (wedding  
anniversary) ..... 2799

Bishop, Rep. James (wedding  
anniversary) ..... 3145

Burns, Mike ..... 1930  
"Butch" (dog for Clerk Plante)  
..... 2878

Carswell, Rep. Catherine Hen-  
dricks

Purple heart ..... 953

Sympathy for illness .. 1541

Wedding anniversary.. 1110

## Chaplains

Invitations authorized .... 24

Payroll ..... 3017

Childs, Speaker Dana

Wish for speedy recovery ....  
..... 147

Clerk and Assistant Clerk, Sal-  
aries ..... 237, 242

Clerk-stenographers for mem-  
bers ..... 24

Convention proposed ..... 29

Cony High School, physics teach-  
ing ..... 1190

Cunningham, Howard, birthday  
..... 752

Drigotas, Rep. Frank (grand-  
child) ..... 982

Griffith, Clare ..... 2888

Health, Director of ..... 93, 353

House officers, retirement bene-  
fits ..... 3100, 3125

Hoy, Parker, wish for recovery  
..... 752

Hutchinson, Donald ..... 1581

Jalbert, Rep. Louis

Birthday ..... 1884

Devoted service to State  
..... 3121

King, Emma A. .... 1945

Lakewood Theater ..... 2903

Lane, Rep. Melvin, remarks on

liquor inspection .... 535, 579

Legislative docket ..... 23

Liquor enforcement investiga-  
tion ..... 952, 1425, 1812,

1964, 2204

McCrea, Trooper Thomas .. 535

McGinley, Andrea ..... 1707

Mailhot, Fire Captain Willie R.  
..... 1831

Marks, Captain J. Edward .....  
..... 1900

Martin, Rep. John, birthday  
..... 3145

Mason's Manual ..... 1189

Mercy Sisters ..... 1029

Money (Orders involving) .....  
..... 317, 350, 381, 418

Monitors, shoes ..... 3069

Newspapers for members ... 23

Nursing homes ..... 533

Office supplies ..... 23

Paar, Jack ..... 2308

Pease, Harvey ..... 15, 121

Recount of Burwell-Ryan vote  
..... 94

Reed's Rules ..... 1189

Renovations of House .....  
..... 2309, 2542, 2750

Reporters of House ..... 17

Roll call, electronic system  
..... 137, 159, 2309, 2542, 2750

"Ross for Governor" sign.. 2379

Roy, Patricia ..... 2000

Rules of the House .....  
..... 16, 24, 318, 1189, 3145

Seat selection ..... 24

Sessions ..... 23

South Portland ..... 1190

Speaker's office furnishings  
..... 3122

Stevens Training Center .. 2439

Stuffed dog for Clerk .. 598, 611

Subordinate officers ..... 17, 23

Textile agreement ..... 1382

Three-minute speech limit  
..... 2309

"This is Your Legislature"  
..... 107

Truman, President Harry .. 1540

Use of House chamber .. 76, 237

Vaughan, Joseph ..... 2888

Vocational rehabilitation emer-  
gency funds ..... 214, 241

Waterboro Industrial Building  
Corp. .... 2686

Welcome Back Day  
..... 437, 545, 926, 1707

Whittier, Rep. Luther (regis-  
tration plates) ..... 403

Records, completion ..... 3018, 3101,

Reporter and assistants ..... 17

Resolution, House.....  
..... 396, 1542, 2863

Rockland, special election ..... 396

Roll call votes ..... 12, 576,

667 (Prestile), 727, 731 (2), 769,

1011, 1080, 1083, 1126, 1157, 1218,

1248, 1301, 1315, 1346, 1363, 1365,

1387, 1400, 1433, 1454, 1504, 1518,

1602, 1686, 1713, 1856, 1911, 1940,

1981, 1998, 2033, 2109, 2119, 2143,

2146, 2246, 2253, 2319, 2325, 2532,

2607, 2663, 2684, 2690, 2738, 2762,

2767, 2771, 2861, 2863, 2887, 2901,

2902, 2918, 2947, 2955, 2980, 2994,

3023, 3041, 3055, 3108, 3117

Rules, House .....  
..... 16, 24, 318, 1189, 1309, 3145

Seat selection ..... 24

Speaker

Election of Dana Childs .... 13

Appointments

Monitors ..... 229

Secretary to Speaker .. 23, 114

Standing joint committees ..  
..... 51



**House of Representatives—Cont'd**  
 Former speakers welcomed . . . 931  
 See also **Childs, Dana**  
**Speakers pro tempore**  
 Anderson of Orono . . . . . 192  
 Berry of Cape Elizabeth . . . . . 722, 726, 1399, 2081  
 Binnette of Old Town . . . . . 495, 501  
 Bishop of Presque Isle . . . . . 2766  
 Cote of Lewiston . . . . . 1468  
 Jalbert of Lewiston . . . . . 2432  
 Kennedy of Milbridge . . . . . 169, 213, 295, 300, 869, 1084, 1544, 1550, 1764, 2149, 2706  
 Levesque of Madawaska . . . . . 147, 209, 213, 335, 729, 746, 1201, 1301, 1347, 1585, 1648, 1796, 1945, 2016, 2619, 3024  
 Martin of Eagle Lake . . . . . 1846  
 Richardson of Cumberland . . . . . 2357  
 Ross of Bath . . . . . 595, 597, 611  
 Plaques of appreciation . . . . . 3109  
**Subordinate officers** . . . . . 17, 23, 119, 3044  
**Variable hour of convening** . . . . . 868, 895  
**Votes cast for Representatives** . . . . . 17  
 See also **Legislative officers; Legislators**  
**"How a Bill Becomes a Law"** . . . . . 108, 306  
**Howe, Stanley, see Goodall, Mary**  
**Howland** . . . . . 30, 363, 1370, 1420  
**Howland fishway** . . . . . 3126  
**Hoy, Rep. Parker**  
 Bills . . . . . 90, 94, 119, 120 (2)  
 Committees . . . . . 52, 65  
 Excused from attendance . . . . . 153  
 House Order wishing for his recovery . . . . . 752  
**Huber, Rep. Paul R.**  
 Amendment . . . . . 507  
 Committees . . . . . 399, 427  
 Election and oath . . . . . 396  
 Remarks . . . . . 511, 1466, 1567, 1568, 1753, 2823  
**Human research and development board, proposed** . . . . . 335, 447, 1674, 1768, 1945, 2016, 2036, 2293, 2344, 2615, 2640, 3089, 3142  
**Humane agents**  
 Appointment . . . . . 86, 103, 389, 435  
 See also **Animals; Dogs**  
**Hungry Island, ownership**  
 Bremen . . . . . 152, 200, 1351, 1368

Waldoboro . . . . . 73, 83, 1351, 1385, 1409, 1447, 1552, 1576  
**Hunt, George** . . . . . 918  
**Hunter, Rep. George V. of Durham**  
 Appointment as monitor . . . . . 24  
 Bills . . . . . 73, 74 (2), 103, 209, 210, 212, 295  
 Committees . . . . . 52, 556, 663, 2888, 2934  
 Order . . . . . 237  
 Remarks . . . . . 757, 793, 1087, 1480, 1581, 1583, 1972, 1973, 2130, 2194, 2376  
 Resolutions . . . . . 301, 307  
**Hunter, Rep. A. Keith of Clinton**  
 Amendment . . . . . 791, 1962  
 Bills . . . . . 131, 132, 135, 211  
 Committees . . . . . 53, 1455  
 Remarks . . . . . 375, 694, 777, 792, 841, 876, 975, 976, 1013, 1014, 1210, 1587, 1592, 1767, 1970, 2071, 2087, 2096, 2245, 2304, 2546, 2667, 2753, 2821, 3061  
**Hunter, Douglas (New Hampshire Senator)** . . . . . 622  
**Hunters, board and lodging** . . . . . 211, 265, 796, 813  
**Hunting**  
 Accident reserve fund . . . . . 105, 142, 259, 269, 312  
 Extending season . . . . . 72, 83, 836, 875, 896, 920, 968, 991  
 Fluorescent clothing . . . . . 235, 264, 535, 546  
 Mount Desert Island . . . . . 90, 112, 217, 242, 260, 269, 287, 347, 410, 424  
 Non-resident aliens . . . . . 235, 264, 539, 662, 759, 883, 977, 1012, 1044, 1054, 1102, 1186, 1238, 1263, 1333, 1436, 1615, 1631, 1714, 1734  
 Posting land . . . . . 180, 222, 229, 252, 274, 1284, 1317  
 Residents between 10 and 16 . . . . . 99, 129, 270, 294  
 See also **Bear; Bobcats; Bow and arrow; Deer; Fishing and hunting licenses; Foxes; Moose; Pheasants; Porcupines; Rabbits; Raccoons; Shooting human being; Shooting preserves; Sunday hunting; Turkeys**  
**Hunting and fishing licenses, see Fishing and hunting; Property taxation (payment of tax before license)**  
**Hurley, George** . . . . . 918  
**Husson College, degrees** . . . . . 31, 57, 1099, 1184, 1252, 1366, 1371  
**Hutchinson, Donald** . . . . . 1581

I

**Ice Fishing in**  
 Arostook and Piscataquis . . . . . 180, 222, 538, 568, 587, 625, 689, 708, 2216  
 Cold Stream Pond . . . . . 125, 170, 857, 1059, 1139, 1275, 1448, 2281, 2357

Echo Lake . . . . . 91, 112, 216, 239, 250, 271, 324, 334  
 Knox County . . . . . 164, 208, 526, 554  
 Upper Hadlock Pond . . . . . 133, 160, 835, 854  
**Immunities, see Common law . . . . . Nurses; Policemen and freighters**

- Imposition of sentence** . . . . 91, 112, 466, 507, 525, 550, 661, 677
- Income tax**  
Act providing . . . . . 464, 523, 2015, 2384, 2397  
**Legislative Research study** . . . . . 61, 69
- Incorrigibles** . . . . . 179, 221, 2070, 2469, 2632, 2786
- Indecent exposure** . . . . . 1265, 1380, 1777, 1824, 1877, 1933, 2064, 2080
- Indian Affairs Department** . . . . 275, 327, 1043, 1070, 1098, 1260, 1268, 1330, 1382, 1467, 1488, 2575
- Indian affairs division, proposed**  
Appropriation to provide . . . . . 236, 283, 869, 958  
**Interim Committee report** . . . . . 267, 291
- Indian Day** . . . . . 178, 199, 1348, 1368
- Indian Housing Authority** . . . . 337, 449, 998, 1220, 1258, 1266, 1321, 1437, 1614, 1631, 1670, 1826, 1882, 2063, 2081
- Indian Island**  
Water and sewer systems . . . . . 177, 199, 1348, 1367  
See also **Old Town and Indian Island Bridge**
- Indian Township, see Forest City**
- Indians**  
Constables . . . . . 255, 283, 754, 780  
Education  
Clarifying education of children . . . . 255, 283, 639, 688, 702, 741, 845, 861  
Schooling on Reservation . . . . . 267, 313, 782, 922, 946, 996, 1220, 1252, 1366, 1372, 3074, 3086, 3119, 3124  
Transfer to Education Department . . . . 275, 307, 637, 670  
Ordinances . . . . . 276, 356, 872, 911, 919, 946, 1002, 1022  
Pleasant Point improvements . . . . . 196, 247, 1708, 1750, 1776, 1824, 1922, 1945, 3077  
Representatives  
Election . . . . . 34, 61  
Compensation paid . . . . . 68, 88, 586, 635  
Compensation increase . . . . . 386, 457, 1629, 1660, 1703, 1750, 1856, 1875, 2719  
Salary and travel allowance . . . . . 89, 111, 954, 985  
See also **Passamaquoddy Indians; Penobscot Indians**
- Indigent people**  
Attorneys for those charged with crime . . . . . 195, 247, 2311, 2380, 2395, 2485, 2691, 2715  
State aid to towns for care . . . . . 98, 129, 1778, 1825, 1877, 1934, 2064, 2080, 2998, 3045, 3083, 3115, 3120  
See also **Paupers**
- Industrial Accident Commission**  
Payments under decrees . . . . . 268, 289, 363, 1532, 1579
- Salary increases . . . . . 31, 57, 1628, 1660, 1703, 1749, 1850, 1874, 3075
- Industrial and Recreational Development Committee**  
Appointments . . . . . 30, 52  
Final report . . . . . 2351
- Industrial and recreational projects for municipalities** . . . . . 296, 384, 1544, 1603, 1627, 1659, 1914, 2287, 2786, 2794, 2860, 3000, 3035, 3079
- Industrial Building Authority** . . 1949
- Industrial Building Law, revision** . . 428, 495, 818, 860, 907, 929, 968, 992
- Industrial development area access roads** . . . . . 179, 221, 503, 542, 546, 589, 661, 677, 2925
- Industrial guaranteed loans** . . . . . 166, 233, 989, 1021, 1064, 1113, 1212, 1232, 2856
- Industrial pollution, see Water pollution**
- Industrial safety** . . . . . 152, 200, 439, 544, 564, 588, 625, 678, 709, 743, 788, 868, 914, 968, 1021, 1104, 1140, 1238, 1366, 1371
- Infants, newborn, see Mental retardation**
- Information Bureau, see State Government Information Bureau**
- Ingalls-Cunningham Camp** . . . . 1402
- Inhalation of certain vapors** . . . . 72, 83, 2011, 2061, 2074, 2295, 2349, 2401, 2512, 2692, 2715
- Inheritance tax**  
Class A and Class B. . . . . 483, 553, 2258, 2347, 2429  
Shares of joint owners . . . . . 165, 232, 624, 675, 717, 755, 842, 861
- Injuries, permanent** . . . . . 33, 55, 121, 126
- Injuries causing death**  
Actions for . . . . . 268, 313, 945, 996  
Compensation limitation . . . . . 164, 208, 945, 991, 1027, 1069, 1302, 1347, 1524, 1617, 1678, 1714, 1734
- Inland Fisheries and Game Commission** . . . . . 336, 448, 834, 854
- Inland Fisheries and Game Commissioner**  
Salary increase (Baldic bill) . . . . . 107, 143, 167, 193, 1581, 1627, 2286  
Salary increase (Baldic and Ross bill) . . . . . 210, 264, 1585, 1646, 1657, 2497, 2691, 2702, 2715
- Inland Fisheries and Game Committee**  
Appointments . . . . . 30, 52, 2501  
Final report . . . . . 2501
- Inland Fisheries and Game Department**  
**Interim study** . . . . . 2925, 3012  
Publication of notice on hearings . . . . . 296, 384, 1067,

**Inland Fisheries and Game—Cont'd**

- 1113, 1134, 1181, 1260, 1263, 1388, 1410
- Publication of regulations . . . 91, 112, 216, 239, 250, 271, 324, 352, 355, 400, 424, 460, 523, 1057, 1105
- Sale of publications . . . 105, 142, 259, 279, 311, 334, 391, 432, 460, 662, 697, 760, 844, 860
- Underwater weed cutter . . . 133, 160, 836, 854, 1642, 1924, 1946, 1989
- Unneeded property . . . . . 482, 553, 2485, 2584

**Inland Fisheries and Game Laws,**

- clarification . . . . . 482, 553, 1733, 1780, 1829, 1976, 2016, 2059, 2082, 2294, 2361, 2394, 2428, 2496, 2574, 2666, 2742, 2838, 2843, 2934, 2940, 3008, 3070, 3081, 3115

**Inland steamers**

- 464, 523, 753, 780

**Innkeepers and victualers**

- 166, 233, 451, 487, 531, 579, 612, 619, 684, 721, 818, 865

**Insanity, see Divorce****Insider trading, see Insurance, domestic stock****Installment sales**

- 461, 545, 1456, 1486

**Institutional farms**

- 132, 160, 927, 967, 988, 1021, 1084, 1103

**Instruction permits, see Drivers' instruction permits****Insurance**

- Accident and health
  - Optional provisions . . . 436, 480, 1834, 1906, 2186, 2207
  - Payment of claims . . . . . 436, 480, 868, 895
  - Provisions in policies . . . . . 234, 263, 1457, 1486
- Advisory board and reserve fund . . . . . 293, 425, 1832, 1883, 2186, 2475, 2482
- Coercion in placing . . . . . 385, 455, 1447, 1488, 1540, 1573, 1639, 1640, 1749, 1918, 1993, 2074, 2180, 2210
- Company management
  - Continuity . . . . . 126, 148
  - During acute emergencies . . . . . 234, 263, 754, 801, 814, 860, 929, 946
- Countersigning fees . . . . . 234, 263, 1034, 1055
- Debit agents (production quotas) . . . . . 329, 397, 1099, 1146
- Domestic stock (insider trading) . . . . . 295, 383, 723, 756, 781, 818, 879, 899
- Fire (bonding requirement) . . . . . 401, 480, 1065, 1095
- Group, see **School employees; Technicians, civilian**

- Group accident and sickness . . . . . 436, 480, 955, 1000, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137

**Group life, see State employees**

- Life (advisory board) . . . . . 427, 495, 518, 1532, 1697, 1826, 1875, 1919, 1993, 2188, 2387, 2440, 2515, 2690, 2716

**On public buildings**

- Benson bill . . . . . 298, 385, 681, 720, 1887, 2186, 2476, 2482, 2501
- Portier bill . . . . . 337, 348, 380, 480, 681, 1352, 1368, 2366, 2456, 2710, 2814, 2838, 2846, 2938, 2962, 2976, 3080, 3094, 3106
- Savings bank life . . . . . 461, 517, 545, 1888, 1916, 2047, 2263

**See also Small loans; Uninsured motorists; Workmen's compensation insurance****Inter-agency Committee of State Government**

- 385, 455, 2122, 2169, 2220, 2312, 2457, 2487, 3078

**Interest on loans, see Loans; Small loans****Intergovernmental Relations Commission**

- 97, 117, 2477, 2600

**International Labor Organization**

- 701, 746, 854, 907

**Interstate agreements, see Detainers****Interstate Cooperation Commission**

- 193, 205, 281, 701

**Interstate Planning Compact, see New England Interstate Planning Compact****Interstate Route 95**

- Extensions (**Joint Resolutions**)
  - To Fort Kent . . . . . 1132, 1184
  - Through Washington County . . . . . 2719, 2797
- See also **Gold Star Memorial Highway**

**Intoxication on licensed premises**

- 336, 448, 874, 896

**Investment of State funds**

- 1265, 1380, 2400, 2486, 2506, 2573, 2644, 2656, 2734, 2802, 2845, 2880, 2949, 3083, 3116

**Island Falls**

- Construction of road . . . . . 1177, 1280, 1574, 1630, 1671, 1712, 1819, 2148, 2171, 2216
- Water Company . . . . . 73, 84, 215, 239, 249, 271, 321, 334
- See also **May Mountain**

**Islands, see Motor vehicles—Registration****Islesboro, see Warren Island****"It ain't so far from right to wrong . . ."** (Foley)

- 2271

**Item veto**

- 125, 752, 770, 1080

**J****Jabine, William, Councilor**

- 26, 111, 117, 118

**Jackson (vote tabulation)**

- 23

**Jacques, Sen. Emile**

- Amendments . . . 1144, 2125, 2344, 2345, 2581, 2726, 2938
- Bills . . . . . 115, 163, 165 (2),

**Jacques—Continued**

166, 268 (5), 329 (3), 356, 357 (3),  
386, 428 (2), 482 (2)  
Committees ..... 30, 35, 736, 1225  
Interstate Cooperation Commis-  
sion ..... 194, 205  
Orders ..... 8, 32, 35, 2579  
President pro temp ..... 813, 814  
Remarks ..... 452, 487, 491,  
543, 549, 592, 672, 673, 678, 680,  
738, 828, 949, 1099, 1101, 1182,  
1323, 1446, 1490, 1690, 1736, 1781,  
1782, 1872, 2037, 2043, 2045, 2046,  
2049, 2170, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2216,  
2263, 2268, 2275, 2278, 2341, 2344,  
2347, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2404,  
2406, 2501, 2641, 2643, 2718, 2834,  
2835, 2847, 3094

Roll call vote recorded late .. 1991

**Jails, see County Jails; York County Courthouse and Jail****Jalbert, Rep. Louis**

Amendments ..... 420, 1346,  
1453, 1496, 2515  
Bills ..... 70, 131, 179,  
181, 182, 184, 317, 436, 952, 1283  
Birthday ..... 1884, 1901  
Committees .....  
..... 25, 52, 64, 556, 663, 953  
Gavel for Speaker, presentation  
..... 2978  
Orders ..... 75, 107,  
153, 197, 214, 276, 752, 795, 796,  
909, 1110 (2), 1382, 1428, 1468,  
2513, 3044, 3069, 3125 (2)  
Remarks ..... 15, 64, 76,  
77, 79, 109, 244, 245, 279, 302-304,  
373, 418, 419, 420, 502, 511, 513,  
514, 515, 516, 518, 578, 728, 756,  
764, 768, 806, 834, 850, 936 (Bax-  
ter), 937, 972, 1010, 1040, 1048,  
1081, 1082, 1083, 1086, 1089, 1093,  
1111, 1120, 1125, 1128, 1129, 1171,  
1196, 1242, 1245, 1248, 1312, 1339,  
1340, 1344, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1351,  
1392, 1393, 1430, 1432, 1453, 1476,  
1477, 1478, 1496, 1501, 1518, 1546,  
1554, 1560, 1570, 1571, 1586, 1592,  
1596, 1601, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1640,  
1654, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683,  
1725, 1726, 1751, 1756, 1758, 1772,  
1787, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1817,  
1839, 1846, 1852, 1854, 1901, 1936,  
1938, 1939, 1960, 1973, 2032, 2088,  
2093, 2098, 2117, 2181, 2185, 2221,  
2222, 2321, 2381, 2388, 2510, 2516,  
2518, 2519, 2530, 2558, 2559, 2597,  
2603, 2604, 2606, 2616, 2617, 2632,  
2654, 2671, 2682, 2688, 2689, 2699,  
2700, 2701, 2711, 2712, 2750, 2752,  
2753, 2763, 2764, 2769, 2772, 2874,  
2886, 2900, 2909, 2914, 2915, 2946,  
2960, 2969, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2975,  
2995, 3026, 3027, 3053, 3062, 3067,  
3107, 3114, 3122 (Response to  
Kennedy Order), 3129, 3147  
Rep. Kennedy's House Order in  
praise of Jalbert ..... 3121  
Resolutions ..... 144, 147, 2863  
Speaker pro tem ..... 2432

**Jay Village Water District** .... 196,  
248, 642, 689, 704, 741, 844, 861**Jefferson, Thomas, quoted**..... 287**Jefferson, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Bremen****Jenkins, John A. (Convention speak-er)** ..... 1485, 1498, 1513 ff**Jewell, Rep. Flave M.**

Bills ..... 211, 297  
Committee ..... 53

**Jews in Soviet Union** .... 985, 1026**Johnson, Ben**

"Tobacco, I do assert..." .. 2231

**Johnson, Bertha W.** ..... 119, 3099**Johnson, President Lyndon** .....  
..... 2935, 2965**Joint bank accounts, see Bank ac-  
counts****Joint Conventions, see Conventions****Joint Obligations Act** ..... 180, 222,  
2311, 2379, 2395, 2485, 2691, 2715**Joint Orders**

(Omitted from this list are Joint  
Orders pertaining to adjournment)  
Advances on compensation

Members ..... 68, 75

Officers ..... 33, 58

Annotated Revised Statutes for  
Judiciary and Legal Affairs  
members ..... 2035, 2126

Anti-shack Statute study .....  
..... 2498, 2513

Appropriations, additional .....  
..... 2921, 2980

(bill to be reported)

Appropriations and taxation bills  
to be reported.. 2000, 2062, 2098

Attorney General's opinion on  
Constitutionality of LD 1456  
..... 2501, 2583, 2748

Augusta State Airport appropria-  
tion ..... 2938, 3007, 3014,  
3073, 3084, 3120

Bonds of Treasurer of State ....  
..... 29, 56

Canal National Bank, appreciation  
..... 833, 853

Clay-Liston, special committee ..  
..... 2647, 2717, 2718

Cloture ..... 276, 283

Committee to Wait Upon Governor  
..... 3096, 3147

Committees

Completion of work.. 1656, 1702

Extension of time .. 2059, 2126

Constitutional convention, bill to  
be reported ..... 1883, 1914

Convening, variable hour .....  
..... 868, 895

County officers' salaries .....  
..... 1133, 1184

DED, pilot study ..... 735, 762

Expense accounts of Legislators  
..... 8, 25, 27, 56

Express and parcels post allow-  
ance ..... 32, 58

Friday sessions ..... 247, 257

Gilbert, Mayor Sylvio ... 598, 619

Hanna, Jay (Katahdin bas-relief)  
..... 853, 985

Hary, Edith ..... 2256, 2357

Hearings

Postage to advertise .... 32, 58

Room assignments ..... 8, 34

Weekly listings ..... 65, 78

House of Representatives, comple-  
tion of records ..... 3001, 3018

Indian Representatives, compen-  
sation ..... 68, 88, 586, 635



**Joint Resolutions—Continued**

.. 636, 669, 1193, 1228, 1279, 1333  
 Handicapped, facilities in public  
 buildings .. 1264, 1332  
 Income tax exemption for depend-  
 ents .. 3133  
 Interstate 95 extension to Fort  
 Kent .. 1132, 1184  
 Interstate 95 extension through  
 Washington County.. 2719, 2797  
 Johnson, President (Viet Nam)..  
 .. 2935, 2965  
 Lisbon, economic assistance to..  
 .. 301, 307  
 Milliken, Councillor .. 127, 139  
 Passamaquoddy development ..  
 .. 426, 455  
 Potato futures .. 621, 683  
 Reed, Walter, Sr. .... 81, 88  
 Sewall, Sumner .. 141, 150  
 Smith, Margaret Chase ... 2498,  
 2499, 2513, 2573, 2614, 2618, 2766,  
 2785, 2799, 2837  
 University of Maine Centennial  
 .. 329, 346  
 V. A. facilities, closing .. 328, 362  
 West German scientists (missiles  
 for U. A. R.) ..  
 .. 636, 669, 1066, 1095

**Joint Rules**

... 7, 34, 74, 75, 81, 462, 3092, 3125

**Jordan, Rep. Arnold E.**

Bills .. 298 (2), 338 (2)  
 Committees .. 52, 64  
 Remarks .. 692

**Judge of Probate, see Probate****Judicial Council**

Membership .. 482, 553, 1320,  
 1371, 1421, 1457, 1552, 1576  
 Studies of public defender  
 Act creating office ..  
 .. 249, 292, 2039, 2126  
 Joint Orders ..  
 .. 2721, 2792, 2838, 2947

**Judicial Court clerks** .. 211, 265,  
 1544, 1603, 1627, 1659, 1751, 1780

**Judiciary Committee**

Appointments, resignation ..  
 .. 30, 53, 194, 249

**Katahdin, Mount**

"Man is born to die..." .. 935  
 See also **Baxter State Park**

**Katz, Rep. Bennett D.**

Amendment .. 839  
 Bills .. 89, 91, 92 (2),  
 121, 135 (2), 182, 195, 196, 236,  
 275 (3), 1673  
 Committees .. 53, 953  
 Orders .. 24, 137, 465, 1425,  
 1505, 2110, 2903  
 Remarks .. 136, 243, 306,  
 408, 444, 509, 616, 649, 764, 891,  
 892, 1046, 1167, 1174, 1197, 1353,  
 1356, 1364, 1511, 1546, 1556, 1559,  
 1640, 1646, 1728, 1832, 1838, 1839,  
 1840, 1860, 1907, 1932, 1970, 2103,  
 2115, 2183, 2190, 2191, 2250, 2315,  
 2316, 2441, 2518, 2520, 2521, 2545,  
 2607, 2658, 2671, 2750, 2751, 2769,  
 2771, 2798, 2812, 2829, 2869, 2880,

Annotated Revised Statutes for  
 members .. 2035, 2126  
 Report on Communication re Con-  
 stitution .. 1579  
 Final report .. 2715

**Junk yards**

Relating to .. 297, 356, 1548,  
 1605, 1628, 1659, 1751, 1780, 1826,  
 1876, 1929, 2063, 2080  
 Limitations on permits ..  
 .. 91, 113, 339, 357

**Junked automobiles** .. 181, 223,  
 641, 689, 704, 741, 807, 819

**Jurisdiction of Law Court** .. 152,  
 200, 956, 1000, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137

**Jurors, prospective** .. 90, 112,  
 2139, 2179, 2206, 2264, 2460, 2486,  
 3088, 3137, 3146

**Justices, see Legislators; Governor**

**Justices of the Peace and Notaries**

**Public** .. 144, 208, 167,  
 526, 550, 595, 645, 690, 708

**Jutras, Sen. Philip L.**

Amendments .. 1989, 2273, 2497  
 Bills .. 99 (2), 100,  
 144, 166 (3), 329  
 Committees .. 30, 619, 2842  
 Correction of vote .. 2277  
 Order .. 1177  
 Remarks .. 491, 591, 821,  
 828, 856, 901 (name tags), 1140,  
 1273, 1326, 1329, 1414, 1416, 1489,  
 1493, 1494, 1692, 1696, 1736, 1737,  
 1739, 1775, 1873, 1925, 1988, 2039,  
 2047, 2049, 2050, 2057, 2213, 2215,  
 2216, 2274, 2275, 2278, 2279, 2284,  
 2341, 2344, 2354, 2401, 2408, 2479,  
 2480, 2481, 2504, 2642, 2788, 2791,  
 2834, 3094

**Juvenile institutions, see Barbering  
 schools**

**Juvenile training centers** .. 33, 55,  
 121, 138, 145, 167, 218, 228, 251

**Juveniles, see Children; Incorrigh-  
 tles; Minors; Pineland; Stevens  
 Training Center**

**K**

2882, 2883, 2908, 2910, 2915, 2954,  
 2995, 3015, 3057, 3058, 3115, 3116,  
 3121  
 Resolution .. 752

**Keep Maine Scenic Program** ..  
 121, 162, 439, 512, 542, 548, 589, 645,  
 677, 2574

**Kenerson, Dorris R.** .. 119

**Kennebago River, see Fishing**

**Kennebec County**

Assistant County Attorney ..  
 226, 293, 624, 676, 717, 756, 807,  
 819  
 Attorney .. 299, 426, 1923, 1931  
 Deputy sheriffs ..  
 .. 299, 426, 911, 919  
 Judge of Probate ..  
 .. 299, 426, 1923, 1931

**Kennebec County—Continued**

Register of Deeds .....  
 ..... 183, 225, 1923, 1931  
 Sheriff ..... 183, 225, 1923, 1931

**Kennebec River, see Fishing**

**Kennebec Water District** ..... 165,  
 232, 430, 451, 496, 542, 613, 626

**Kennedy, Rep. David J.**

Amendment ..... 2246, 2912  
 Bills ..... 92, 107, 151, 152 (2),  
 275, 317, 436, 1639  
 Committees ..... 12, 17, 25, 65,  
 234, 249, 398, 427, 636, 1407  
 Orders ..... 75, 147, 1427, 3017,  
 3121, 3122  
 Praise for Rep. Jalbert ..... 3121  
 Praise for Speaker's performance  
 ..... 3110  
 Remarks ..... 13, 80, 304,  
 499, 558, 610, 659, 692, 762, 765,  
 837, 882, 910, 983, 1039, 1049,  
 1071, 1111, 1169, 1173, 1175, 1218,  
 1222, 1362, 1401, 1423, 1433, 1497,  
 1502, 1523, 1524, 1562, 1566, 1570,  
 1605, 1609, 1678, 1806, 1832, 1842,  
 1844, 1886, 1910, 1953, 1995, 1998,  
 2202, 2222, 2247, 2249, 2320, 2321,  
 2466, 2468, 2522, 2547, 2548, 2563,  
 2583, 2664, 2702, 2744, 2748, 2773,  
 2798, 2812, 2819, 2870, 2882, 2958,  
 2976, 2979, 3047, 3052, 3056, 3061,  
 3063, 3065, 3067, 3116  
 Speaker pro tem ..... 169, 213,  
 295, 300, 869, 874, 1084, 1764,  
 2149, 2706

**Kennedy, President John F.**

Quoted by Speaker Childs .... 14  
 References to, in debate .....  
 ..... 1854, 1966  
 Remembrance day ..... 120, 162,  
 438, 474, 484, 527, 613, 626

**Kennedy Memorial Highway** .....  
 ..... 164, 208, 740, 791

**Key Number Digest Committee** ....  
 ..... 144, 192, 1020, 1058, 1105,  
 1157, 1214, 1232, 3088, 3135

**Keyes, Ernest** ..... 2903

**Keyte, Rep. Harold J.**

Bills ..... 213 (2)  
 Birthday ..... 1831  
 Committees ..... 54, 2136  
 Order ..... 276

**Kezar Lake fish screen** .... 90, 112,  
 1151, 1211, 1227, 1267, 1388, 1410

**Kidnapping** ..... 125, 170,  
 2167, 2209, 2299, 2379, 2615, 2640

**Kilroy, Rep. Jane Callan**

Amendments ..... 1130, 2555  
 Bills ..... 73, 104, 149, 194,  
 195 (5), 196 (2), 210 (2), 275  
 Committees ..... 16, 35, 52, 54, 192,  
 556, 663  
 Orders ..... 23, 465, 1505, 2739  
 Remarks ..... 594, 773

**Kimball, Lorin** ..... 917

**Kindergartens** ..... 210, 264, 1192,  
 1253, 1265, 1321, 1436, 1614, 1631,  
 1920

**King, Emma A. (House Order)** ....  
 ..... 1945

**King, Governor John W. (New  
 Hampshire)** ..... 1811

**Kingfield, see School administrative  
 districts (authorizations)—Avon**

**Kingman** ..... 90, 112, 216, 239, 250,  
 271, 324, 333

**Kittery Sewer District and Bruns-  
 wick Sewer District** .... 106, 143,  
 1192, 1228, 2008, 2061, 2074, 2123,  
 2295, 2497, 2599, 2811, 2839

**Kittery Water District** ..... 73, 83,  
 215, 239, 249, 271, 324, 333

**Kittredge, Rep. George William**

Amendments ..... 1204, 1207,  
 1610, 2199  
 Bills ..... 90 (2), 92, 104,  
 105 (2), 106, 119, 131 (2), 299,  
 300, 338, 1065  
 Committees ..... 14, 53, 54, 2007,  
 2441, 2478  
 Orders ..... 317, 952, 1189, 1425  
 Remarks ..... 243, 244, 258,  
 371, 381, 409, 418, 510, 512, 567,  
 575, 764, 768, 776, 1039, 1075,  
 1079, 1120, 1121, 1126, 1127, 1204,  
 1206, 1246, 1257, 1360, 1397, 1426,  
 1430, 1501, 1562, 1565, 1609, 1706,  
 1724, 1810, 2003, 2084, 2087, 2118,  
 2142, 2192, 2199, 2200, 2203, 2251,  
 2306, 2324, 2431, 2621, 2741, 2751,  
 2753, 2904, 2905, 3018, 3042, 3051,  
 3054

**Knealand, Frederick, see Legislative  
 Finance Officer**

**Knight, Rep. George of Westbrook**

Bills ..... 131, 135, 401, 909  
 Committees ..... 53  
 Remarks ..... 603,  
 2022, 2251, 2526 2988, 3034

**Knight, Rep. John L. of Rockland**

Bills ... 106, 134, 180, 184 (4), 195  
 Committees ..... 17, 35, 53  
 Orders ..... 23, 107  
 Resignation ..... 194, 249, 396

**Knox County**

Clerk of Courts .....  
 ..... 184, 225, 1923, 1931  
 Register of Deeds .....  
 ..... 184, 225, 1923, 1931  
 Sheriff ..... 184, 225, 1923, 1931  
 See also **Ice fishing; Telephone  
 lines**

**Kobs, Edward** ..... 26

**Krupp industries in Germany** .....  
 ..... 655, 665

**L**

**Labeling, see Hazardous substances;  
 Meats, imported**

**Laberge, Rep. Romeo L.**

Committee ..... 52  
 Order ..... 796

**Labor, see Employment; Foreign la-  
 bor; Union dues; Strikebreakers**

**Labor and Industry Commissioner**  
 .... 33, 55, 1640, 1673, 1946, 2233,  
 2320, 2336, 2351, 2500, 2524, 3087,  
 3136

- Labor Committee**  
 Appointments ..... 30, 53  
 Final report ..... 2351
- Labor organizations** ..... 256, 284,  
 310, 2173, 2221, 2257, 2346, 2347,  
 2401, 2493, 2598, 2763, 3126
- Laboratories, see Diagnostic labora-  
 tories**
- Lagrange, see School administrative  
 districts (authorizations)—Alton**
- Lake View Plantation, see School  
 administrative districts (authori-  
 zations)—Atkinson**
- Lally, Edward F.** ..... 196, 248,  
 723, 756, 781, 818, 879, 900
- Lamontagne, Laurier (New Hamp-  
 shire Senator)** ..... 622
- Land compensation board, proposed**  
 ..... 131, 159, 439, 450, 2239, 2257
- Land conveyance, see Hallowell; Un-  
 organized territory**
- Land surveyors, see Surveyors**
- Lane, Rep. Melvin S.**  
 Amendment ..... 840  
 Bills ..... 106, 178, 182,  
 294, 299 (4), 401, 461 (2)  
 Committees ..... 13, 52  
 Investigation of his liquor en-  
 forcement charges .....  
 ..... 1425, 1812, 1964  
 Order ..... 135  
 Refused unanimous consent .. 1094  
 Remarks ..... 72, 136, 405,  
 513, 514, 559, 727, 733, 1304, 1423,  
 1431, 1570, 1593, 2872, 2896, 2914  
 Remarks on liquor-inspection to  
 be stricken ..... 535, 579, 580
- Lang, Rep. Charles H.**  
 Committee ..... 53
- Larceny of rented motor vehicles ..**  
 ..... 1283, 1367, 1791, 1821
- LaRocque, Elaine** ..... 6
- Larson, Charles** ..... 132, 159, 957,  
 1001, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1138, 2924
- Law Court**  
 Clerks ..... 269, 362, 1487,  
 1534, 1580, 1646, 1714, 1734, 3004  
 Jurisdiction ..... 152, 200, 956,  
 1000, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137
- Law practice, unauthorized** .... 226,  
 292, 623, 676, 716, 755, 842, 861
- Lawler, Una W.** ..... 119
- Laws, Public, see Public Laws**
- Laws of this Session** .... 2999, 3049
- Lawyers, see Attorneys**
- League of Women Voters** .... 2385
- Leave of Absence Committee of  
 House** ..... 64
- Leavitt, Ralph** ..... 918
- Lebel, Rep. Leon G.**  
 Bills ..... 152, 213, 316, 365  
 Committees ..... 14, 54, 1513  
 Remarks .....  
 .... 1345, 1568, 2823, 2825, 3122
- Legal Affairs Committee**  
 Appointments ..... 30, 53  
 Annotated Revised Statutes for  
 members ..... 2035, 2126  
 Final report ..... 2168
- Legislative commission or conven-  
 tion** ..... 1833, 1914
- Legislative Conference, Maine**  
 Prior to convening of 103rd ....  
 119, 141, 169, 1150, 1204, 1227,  
 1634, 1659, 1704, 1731, 1779, 1883,  
 2007, 3074, 3085, 3098, 3122  
 See also **Pre-Legislative school**
- Legislative Conference, National**  
 Delegates named ..... 3001, 3017  
 Funds for ..... 67, 87, 100, 113,  
 124, 1021, 1064, 1113, 1212, 1232,  
 3003, 3063, 3080, 3115
- Legislative counsel and agents**  
 Definition ..... 107, 143, 339, 357  
 Itemized statements .... 70, 96,  
 113, 403, 615, 667, 699, 702
- Legislative Finance Officer**  
 Approval of expenses of his office  
 ..... 75, 109, 111  
 Expense accounts of Legislators  
 ..... 8, 25, 27, 58  
 Salary increase ..... 107, 143,  
 243, 1640, 1677, 1690, 1733, 1856,  
 1874, 1925, 2719
- Legislative Finance Officer, Assistant**  
 ..... 1640, 1655, 1697
- Legislative officers, constitutional  
 (salaries)** .... 242, 317, 424, 1675,  
 1711, 1732, 1779, 1912, 1919, 3005
- Legislative personnel**  
**Legislative Research** study of  
 salaries .. 736, 791, 850, 3093, 3126  
**Legislative Research** study of  
 classification ... 2478, 2582, 3132
- Legislative personnel, former  
 (Welcome Back Day)** .... 937 - 42
- Legislative personnel participating  
 in organization of 102nd Legisla-  
 ture** ..... 7, 17
- Legislative printing and binding ..**  
 ..... 8, 34
- Legislative procedures  
 (Legislative Research study)** ...  
 ..... 3091, 3125
- Legislative property inventory** ....  
 ..... 152, 201, 959, 1001, 1017,  
 1058, 1115, 1137
- Legislative Record** .....  
 ..... 7, 34, 2999, 3049
- Legislative Research Committee**  
 Inventory of Legislative property  
 ..... 152, 201, 959, 1001, 1017,  
 1058, 1115, 1137



**Legislative Research Committee—  
Continued**

Reports on interim studies .....  
..... 61, 69, 114, 128, 201, 231  
Joint Orders authorizing studies,  
see **Air pollution; Alcoholic re-  
habilitation; Bills, Legislative**  
— Printing changes; **Blind** —  
**Training; Boats** — **Taxation;**  
**Counties** — **Government; Ernst**  
**and Ernst study (DED); Gaso-  
line** — **Shrinkage; Home im-  
provement companies; Legisla-  
tive personnel, salaries; Legis-  
lative procedures; Legislative**  
**studies, to be studied; Liquor** —  
**Laws; Maine Port Authority;**  
**Medical school; Mentally retard-  
ed; Motor Vehicle Dealer Regis-  
tration Law; Nursing homes;**  
**Personnel classification; Profes-  
sional and technical employees;**  
**Retirement System; School ad-  
ministrative districts** — **General**  
**purpose aid; Schools** — **Bus**  
**transportation, safety; State**  
**Government, operation; West-  
port - Wiscasset Bridge**

**Legislative sessions**

Annual ..... 67, 89, 784, 900,  
921, 951, 1001, 1071, 1091, 1222,  
1652, 1765, 1775, 1909, 1914, 2066,  
2132, 2161, 2295, 2350, 2439

See also **Thursday sessions; Fri-  
day sessions**

**Legislative studies to be studied ..**  
..... 3069

**Legislative TV motion picture sound  
film** ..... 338, 982, 985

**Legislators**

Advances on compensation .....  
..... 68, 75

As liquor salesmen, see **Liquor**  
Expense accounts ..... 8, 25, 26, 27, 56

Identification tags .....  
..... 166, 233, 389, 489, 591, 635

Membership in Retirement System  
..... 125, 170, 430, 482, 496, 548,  
613, 626, 2644

Travel expenses ..... 196, 248,  
723, 756, 781, 818, 879, 899, 3089,  
3140

See also **Legislative personnel;**  
**Pre-Legislative school in Au-  
gusta; Senators**

**Legislators, Governor, Justices, and  
Department Heads (Salaries)** ...

702, 747, 779, 1629, 1659, 1735, 1920,  
1994, 2192, 2246, 2317, 2335, 2501,  
2523, 3004, 3064, 3082, 3115

**Leighton, Walter C.** .....  
..... 226, 292, 859, 908

**Lemli, estate of Frank E.** .... 125,  
170, 624, 684, 783, 819, 865, 911,  
968, 992

**Lent, Rep. Vernon**

Amendments ..... 1522, 1598  
Bills ..... 33, 54, 134,  
179 (2), 181 (2), 296, 401 (2), 463  
Committees ..... 52, 721  
Remarks ..... 979, 1196  
1521, 1599, 1600, 1604, 1613, 2021,  
2031, 2107, 2142, 2610, 2614, 2615,

2759, 2761, 2823, 2829, 2891, 2893,  
2897, 2900

**Letourneau, Sen. Raymond J.**

Amendments .. 424, 993, 2508, 2936  
Bills ..... 115, 202 (3), 268, 329  
Committees ..... 30, 931, 3017  
Remarks .....  
..... 826, 829, 2283, 2284, 2642

**Levesque, Rep. Emilien A.**

Amendments ..... 581, 977, 981,  
1166, 1297, 2777, 2905, 2907, 3042,  
3144  
Bills ..... 33, 55 (2), 104 (2),  
120, 177 (2), 178, 182, 210, 213 (2),  
317, 339, 436, 463, 464  
Committees ..... 13, 17, 52, 53,  
556, 636, 663, 953, 2441, 2478, 3147  
Orders ..... 24, 74, 76, 121, 276,  
437, 833, 868, 1382, 1456, 1640,  
2000, 2739, 2864, 3125, 3145  
Remarks ..... 75, 76,  
80, 138, 153, 244, 418, 442, 456,  
469, 470, 471, 472, 513, 567, 597,  
607, 653, 733, 749, 765, 768, 769,  
835, 838, 844, 851, 910, 978, 999,  
1049, 1118, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1128,  
1155, 1161, 1245, 1246, 1294, 1313,  
1314, 1335, 1336, 1342, 1386, 1459,  
1474, 1475, 1477, 1480, 1482, 1498,  
1521, 1542, 1565, 1570, 1572, 1617,  
1637, 1643, 1683, 1705, 1706, 1757,  
1907, 1912, 1928, 1936, 1939, 1974,  
1998, 2002, 2006, 2030, 2069, 2093,  
2118, 2134, 2135, 2189, 2201, 2222,  
2243, 2245, 2318, 2319, 2321, 2328,  
2330, 2383, 2437, 2443, 2473, 2531,  
2567, 2582, 2590, 2591, 2604, 2616,  
2634, 2668, 2670, 2678, 2686, 2696,  
2733, 2764, 2768, 2772, 2773, 2778,  
2806, 2823, 2868, 2869, 2876, 2904,  
2910, 2911, 2966, 2967, 2990, 3036,  
3047, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3062, 3064,  
3066, 3100, 3111, 3116, 3125, 3130

**Resolutions** ..... 396, 2799

Speaker pro tem ..... 147, 209,  
335, 729, 746, 982, 1201, 1347,  
1585, 1648, 1796, 2016, 2241, 2551,  
2619, 3024

**U. of M. Founders' Day Delegate**  
..... 437

**Lewis, Rep. Edward B.**

Bills .. 33, 54, 90, 152, 153, 257, 295  
Committee ..... 54  
Remarks ..... 1403, 2010, 2094,  
2566, 2733

**Lewiston**

Aldermen ..... 133, 161, 600, 645,  
671, 707, 757, 786  
Boards, number of members .....  
..... 165, 232, 944, 996  
Boards and Commissions .....  
..... 165, 232, 945, 996  
Charter, method of amending ...  
..... 133, 161, 2136, 2165  
Charter, new ..... 165, 254,  
1691, 1734, 2125, 2295, 2402, 2495,  
2581, 2644, 2654  
Electrical inspector .....  
..... 133, 161, 954, 986, 2217  
Finance Board ..... 134, 161,  
1544, 1598, 1627, 1659, 1750, 1921,  
1945  
Fire Department ..... 133, 161,  
1675, 1711, 1732, 1780, 1912, 1919  
Firefighting personnel .. 133, 161,  
538, 546, 593, 614

**Lewiston—Continued**

Mayor ..... 133, 161, 1908,  
1916, 1921, 2063, 2080  
Officers, incompatible ..... 73, 83,  
197, 203, 506, 542, 548, 1104, 1259,  
1268  
Paid holidays ..... 165, 232, 945,  
991, 1027, 1070, 1114, 1137  
Personnel Law .....  
..... 181, 223, 796, 813  
Police Department .....  
..... 106, 142, 465, 483  
Police and Fire Departments ....  
134, 161, 872, 911, 919, 946, 1001,  
1021  
Public Works Department .. 165,  
232, 945, 991, 1059, 1107, 1158,  
1212, 1232  
Vacation time ..... 181, 223, 873,  
974, 1001, 1017, 1062, 1102, 1213,  
1231

**Lewiston-Auburn Airport, see Rock-land Airport****Liability of lessors, see Personal property, tangible**

Liberty, town of ..... 816

**Libhart, Rep. Wayne P.**

Amendments .....  
..... 851, 1963, 2317, 2890  
Bills ..... 91 (4), 92 (2), 93,  
105, 184, 437  
Committees ..... 53  
Orders .. 535, 833, 1553, 2739, 3069  
Remarks ..... 217, 258,  
318-319, 322, 347, 351, 410, 413,  
414, 417, 456, 472, 498, 578, 651,  
656, 717, 729, 763, 803, 846, 852,  
877, 881, 970, 1036, 1037, 1041,  
1074, 1079, 1093, 1124, 1128, 1153,  
1303, 1306, 1335, 1341, 1343, 1347,  
1354, 1357, 1478, 1500, 1546, 1563,  
1564, 1569, 1584, 1607, 1621, 1622,  
1623, 1681, 1727, 1754, 1800, 1803,  
1807, 1884, 1904, 1935, 1936, 1938,  
1941, 1944, 1955, 1973, 1998, 2007,  
2012, 2013, 2014, 2077, 2082, 2083,  
2113, 2116, 2151, 2158, 2240, 2249,  
2370, 2373, 2433, 2464, 2474, 2475,  
2518, 2528, 2530, 2540, 2541, 2603,  
2610, 2622, 2634, 2660, 2667, 2669,  
2675, 2681, 2701, 2766, 2767, 2890,  
2914, 2951, 2956, 2963, 2977, 2986,  
2992, 3013, 3022, 3038, 3052, 3069,  
3104, 3108

Librarian, State (Joint Orders involving) ..... 2998, 2999, 3049

Lien law on buildings .....  
..... 256, 284, 637, 670

Liens excluded from Uniform Commercial Code .....  
..... 226, 292, 1917, 1933

**Lieutenant-Governor**

Maxwell bill ..... 145, 193,  
1101, 1186, 1255, 1363, 1367, 1418,  
1455, 1611, 1631, 2164  
Mendell bill ..... 67, 89,  
782, 831, 2058, 2132

**Life insurance, see Insurance life; Insurance, savings bank life**

Limerick, see Cornish to Limerick; School administrative districts (authorizations)—Acton

Limestone ..... 181, 223,  
1547, 1605, 1628, 1659, 1820, 1825

Lincoln, Carlisle ..... 6

Lincoln, Abraham, verse tribute ...  
..... 338

**Lincoln, Rep. E. Louise**

Bills ..... 132, 134, 275  
Committees .... 16, 52, 64, 192, 258  
Mock session ..... 535  
Order ..... 2686  
Remarks ..... 910, 1188,  
1217, 2003, 2248, 2461, 2818, 3112

Lincoln Acceptance Corporation ...  
131, 159, 319, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488

Lincoln County Law Library .....  
189, 233, 624, 675, 717, 755, 842, 861

Lincoln Home ..... 90, 112, 928,  
967, 987, 1021, 1084, 1103, 2924

Lincolnton Telephone Company ...  
..... 134, 162, 276, 286

**Line category budget, see Teachers' Colleges and State Vocational-Technical Institutes**

Linnell, Carroll ..... 944, 1026,  
1320, 1371, 1421, 1461, 1552, 1576,  
2925

Linton, Clarence L. and Bertha A.  
..... 180, 222, 503, 523

**Liquor**

Adult identification cards .... 91,  
113, 320, 350, 371, 377, 410, 429,  
529, 550, 660, 676, 3075

Club definition ..... 482, 553,  
2343, 2351, 2433, 2477, 2600, 2748,  
2845, 2871

**Hotel, definition**

Cote bill ..... 256, 284,  
1067, 1298, 1370, 2281, 2348,  
2400, 2512, 2632, 2644, 2685,  
2811, 2843, 2878

D'Alfonso bill .....  
..... 256, 284, 2442, 2482

Drigotas bill ..... 106, 142, 2442, 2482

Shiro bill ..... 357, 435, 1056,  
1062, 1182, 1237, 2399, 2486,  
2506, 2572, 2580, 2651, 2743,  
2817, 2837, 3000, 3024

Hotels serving and not serving meals ..... 256, 284, 1066,  
1096, 1182, 1243, 2514, 2706, 2714

Hours for sale ..... 91, 113,  
340, 371, 429, 452, 487, 573, 585,  
2216, 2296, 2402, 2496

**Inspectors**

Automobiles used  
Lights ..... 286, 364, 782, 831

Signaling devices .....  
..... 286, 364, 782, 831

Service retirement ..... 268, 363,  
706, 742, 795, 839, 876, 899, 3077

Transfer of duties to State Police ..... 461, 513, 578,  
620, 1593, 1628

**Laws**

Decisions pending appeal .....  
91, 112, 539, 568, 588, 625, 690,  
707, 752, 844, 860

**Liquor—Continued**

Enforcement investigation  
 House Order ..... 1425  
 Attorney General's reply .....  
 ..... 1812, 1964, 2203  
**Interim studies** ..... 2579, 2650,  
 2783, 2826, 3092, 3134  
**Legislative Research study** ....  
 ..... 2864, 3134, 3135  
 Review by Attorney General ...  
 465, 522, 529, 551, 591, 635, 2453,  
 2568, 2710, 2714  
**Licenseses**  
 Admission charge for entertain-  
 ment ..... 256, 284, 538,  
 568, 587, 625, 690, 708  
 Place for keeping records .....  
 ..... 256, 284, 563, 587  
 Time of ordering ..... 386, 457,  
 920, 946, 997, 1044, 1164, 1213,  
 1232  
**Licenses**  
 Part time .... 165, 209, 430, 458  
 Public officials prohibited .....  
 211, 266, 563, 587  
 Local option in restaurants .....  
 ..... 195, 248, 1284, 1318  
 Local option questions ..... 275,  
 308, 1284, 1318, 2452, 2483  
 Manufacturers' sales promotion ..  
 297, 384, 872, 911, 919, 946, 1058  
**Minors**  
 False identification .....  
 ..... 181, 223, 438, 450  
 Suspension of license for sale to  
 ..... 105, 142, 563, 587  
**Premises**  
**Definition**  
 D'Alfonso bill ..... 256, 284,  
 1066, 1095, 1104, 1182, 1243,  
 2442, 2482  
 Drigotas bill ..... 106, 142,  
 1066, 1095, 1104, 1182, 1243,  
 2452, 2500, 2520, 2572, 2722,  
 2747  
 Entrances from living quarters  
 ... 120, 162, 323, 345, 359, 390,  
 475, 488, 529  
 Lighting ..... 337, 448, 1284,  
 1362, 1368, 1409, 1508, 1535  
 Procuring for certain persons ...  
 ..... 316, 425, 433, 453, 500,  
 722, 872, 911, 919, 946, 1002, 1022  
**Restaurant**  
**Definition** ..... 86, 103, 1056,  
 1062, 1235, 1280, 2338, 2509  
**Class A**  
 Owner's entrance ... 437, 480,  
 875, 975, 1219, 1229, 2368,  
 2551, 2578, 2614, 2722, 2747  
 Part time ... 401, 480, 955, 987  
 Local option in restaurants ...  
 ..... 195, 248, 1284, 1318  
**Salesmen (Legislators prohibited)**  
 ..... 256, 284, 611, 663, 673,  
 721, 735, 880, 2725, 2730  
**Social clubs** ..... 211, 265, 959,  
 1001, 1017, 1057, 1115, 1137  
**Stores**  
 Closing in case of riots ... 386,  
 457, 989, 1021, 1065, 1113, 1213,  
 1232  
 Entrances to other premises ...  
 297, 384, 2367, 2549, 2578, 2602,  
 2722, 2747  
 Proximity to recreation areas ...  
 ..... 286, 363, 857, 907  
 Stocks in retail stores ..... 92,  
 113, 439, 468, 484, 527, 1235,  
 1366, 1371

**Sunday sales**  
 Gauvin bill .. 181, 223, 2442, 2482  
 Lent bill ..... 181, 223, 1933,  
 1957, 2016, 2017, 2037, 2062,  
 2142, 2170  
 Roy bill .... 106, 143, 2442, 2482  
**Tavern, Class A** ... 256, 284, 1031,  
 1091, 1395, 1429, 1441, 1488, 1612,  
 1631  
**Tax exemption when bottled in**  
**Maine** ..... 268, 364, 1101,  
 1146, 1189, 1615, 1718, 1863, 1909,  
 2192, 2205, 2381, 2401, 3000, 3048,  
 3080, 3115  
**See also Alcoholics; Drinking;**  
**Drunken driving; Intoxication**  
**on licensed premises**  
**Liquor, malt**  
 Licenses for railroads and vessels  
 ..... 236, 266, 601, 663, 671,  
 874, 912, 919, 946, 1002, 1022  
 Obstructions in windows .....  
 ..... 165, 209, 430, 458  
 Sunday sales .....  
 ..... 92, 113, 2442, 2482  
**Liquor, spirituous and vinous (Tax**  
**exemptions)** .. 297, 384, 958, 1001,  
 1017, 1058, 1115, 2575  
**Liquor business, cost to State** .. 194,  
 247, 1506, 1530  
**Liquor Commission**  
 Administrative expenses .... 67,  
 88, 2209, 2264, 2357, 2454, 2614,  
 2776, 2792, 2857, 2949, 3070, 3073,  
 3085, 3123  
 Licensing division .....  
 ..... 211, 265, 535, 546  
 Salary increase ..... 268, 364,  
 1629, 2285, 2344, 2345, 2430, 2498,  
 2520, 2690, 2783, 2785, 2860  
 Working capital ..... 356, 435,  
 1733, 1780, 1828, 1908, 2148, 2203,  
 2387, 2391, 2511, 2687, 2713, 2798  
**Liquor Control Committee**  
 Appointments ..... 30, 53  
 Final report ..... 2351  
**Lisbon** ..... 301, 307  
**Liston-Clay promoters** ..... 2332  
**Litchfield, see WCBB**  
**Litter**  
 Dumping on highways .....  
 ..... 297, 356, 796, 813  
 Law enforcement .....  
 ..... 195, 248, 796, 813  
**Little River, see Alewives**  
**Littlefield, Rep. Carlton E.**  
**Committee** ..... 52  
**Remarks** ..... 244, 372, 570,  
 580, 698, 761, 837, 886, 1004, 1006,  
 1008, 1081, 1117, 1129, 1167, 1203,  
 1212, 1247, 1388, 1390, 1435, 2087,  
 2146, 2155, 2457, 2567, 2707, 2708,  
 2873, 2874  
**Livernore Falls Water District** ...  
 73, 96, 113, 340, 373, 429, 451, 543,  
 551  
**Livestock**  
 False registration ..... 103,  
 123, 302, 309, 332, 409, 432

- Livestock—Continued**  
 Penalties under law . . . . 86, 102,  
 277, 431, 452, 500, 542, 613, 625  
 See also **Dogs**
- Loan companies**  
 Organization . . . . 308, 397, 1447,  
 1488, 1540, 1598, 1678, 1693  
 See also **Small Loans**
- Loans, definition** . . . . 461, 522,  
 1150, 1203, 1227, 1267, 1388, 1410
- Loans to students, see Teachers col-  
 leges**
- Lobbyists, see Legislative counsel**
- Lobster and crab fishing licenses**  
 Additional fee . . . . 275, 327, 998, 1015  
 In York County . . . . 329, 397, 990, 1027, 1053
- Lobsters**  
 Conservation fee . . . . 401, 481, 998, 1015  
**Interim study** . . . . 1177, 1372, 1419, 1450, 1857, 2148  
 Molesting traps . . . . 298, 385,  
 998, 1044, 1054, 1102, 1213, 1232  
 Number of traps . . . . 92, 108,  
 143, 1035, 1055, 1372, 1378, 2281  
 Pilot research project . . . .  
 . . . . 119, 141, 637, 670  
 Shipping beyond state . . . .  
 . . . . 338, 380, 481, 1791, 1821  
 Short lobsters (penalty) . . . .  
 107, 143, 342, 376, 432, 509, 528  
 Skindivers . . . . 356,  
 457, 990, 2217, 2275, 2344, 2432
- Local district elections** . . . 126, 148
- Locomotive engineers**  
 Promotion without experience . .  
 . . . . 357, 435, 740, 791  
 Qualifications . . . . 366, 481,  
 528, 562, 1507, 1531
- Lodging place, definition** . . . .  
 . . . . 268, 364, 1135, 1184
- Logs, see Scale rule**
- Long Island Plantation**  
 Ramp and docking facilities . . .  
 150, 187, 853, 1708, 1750, 1776,  
 1824, 3076  
 Surrender of organization . . . .  
 833, 853, 1190, 1226, 1922, 1944
- Long Lake, see Sebago and Long  
 Lakes**
- Long Lake in Sinclair** . . . . 91, 113,  
 2366, 2456, 2483, 2600, 2722, 2747
- Longevity pay, see State officers**
- Look Magazine's "All American  
 Cities"** . . . . 1190
- Lost persons** . . . . 99, 129,  
 270, 288, 313, 345, 409, 432, 3075
- Lots on rights-of-way** . . . .  
 . . . . 256, 284, 834, 854
- Lottery, State**  
 Bussiere bill . . 236, 285, 1526, 1530  
 Mills bill . . . 93, 114, 753, 780, 1112  
 See also **Sweepstakes; Voluntary  
 contributions**
- Louis, Joe** . . . . 2334
- Lovell, Ralph** . . . . 918
- Lower Range Pond, Poland** . . . .  
 131, 159, 2009, 2060, 2078, 2123,  
 2233, 2265, 2999, 3048, 3083, 3118
- Lowery, Rep. Charles R.**  
 Amendment . . . . 376  
 Bills . . . . 73, 107, 120, 235, 297  
 Committees . . . . 16, 53  
 Orders . . . . 1425, 2888
- Lumber, see Scale rule for logs**
- Lund, Rep. Jon A.**  
 Amendments . . . . 2543, 2775  
 Bills . . . . 91 (3), 120, 181, 195,  
 235 (3), 256 (2), 316 (2), 317,  
 463, 464 (2), 465  
 Committees . . . . 17, 53, 880  
 Orders . . . . 501, 1190  
 Remarks . . . . 498, 514,  
 571, 648, 716, 721, 722, 802, 805,  
 887, 1083, 1174, 1217, 1219, 1291,  
 1299, 1300, 1304, 1396, 1398, 1459,  
 1465, 1474, 1475, 1477, 1640, 1681,  
 1801, 1802, 1879, 1905, 1908, 1966,  
 2029, 2076, 2148, 2149, 2175, 2227,  
 2310, 2378, 2379, 2436, 2440, 2444,  
 2450, 2524, 2544, 2552, 2591, 2617,  
 2630, 2632, 2687, 2696, 2699, 2710,  
 2774, 2775, 2826, 2830, 2873, 2900,  
 2916, 2945, 2986, 2990, 3014, 3033,  
 3046, 3047, 3051, 3100, 3104, 3114,  
 3137
- Lycette, Rep. Jasper S.**  
 Bills . . . . 295  
 Committees . . . . 54, 1513  
 Remarks . . . . 1305, 1395,  
 1512, 1769, 2102, 2176, 2252, 2444,  
 2518, 2526, 2554, 3032
- Lyman, see School administrative  
 districts (authorizations)—Acton**

## M

- McCormick, Gail** . . . . 780
- McCrea, Trooper Thomas** . . . . 535
- McDonald, Sen. John C.**  
 Bills . . . . 99, 125, 202  
 Committees . . 30, 35, 109, 424, 2574  
 Orders . . . . 8, 3096
- McGinley, Andrea** . . . . 1707
- Machias River, bridge study** . . 813,  
 907, 1180, 1231, 1280, 1362, 1437,  
 1448, 2925
- McKinnon, Rep. Ronald**  
 Bills . . . . 70, 91, 150, 173, 183  
 Committees . . . . 52, 64, 1641  
 Order . . . . 1383
- McKusick, Carl** . . . . 917

- MacLachlan, Glenda** ..... 119
- Madawaska Water District** .... 182,  
223, 439, 474, 484, 527, 613, 626
- Madison history** ..... 104, 123, 1031,  
1070, 1221, 1228, 1388, 1410, 3005
- Madrid**, see **School administrative districts (authorizations)—Avon**
- Magoon, Lloyd** ..... 178, 200,  
438, 474, 483, 527, 562, 617, 663, 771,  
807, 819, 3077
- Mailhot, Capt. Willie R.** ..... 1831
- Maine Commission on Arts and Culture**, see **Arts and Culture**
- Maine Dental Service Corporation** ..... 202, 254, 1267, 1321, 1381,  
1430, 1508, 1535
- Maine Digest**, see **Key Number Digest**
- Maine General Hospital**, see **Maine Medical Center**
- Maine Indemnity Company** 70, 82,  
138, 155, 167, 190, 239, 251
- Maine Maritime Academy**  
Band concert ..... 1420  
Board of Trustees ..... 299, 300,  
425, 1562, 1605, 1654, 2098, 2121,  
2169, 2221, 2537, 2686, 2773, 2792  
Dismukes Hall, reconstruction ...  
131, 159, 1359, 1831, 1869  
Warehouse and garage .....  
..... 131, 159, 1831, 1869
- Maine Medical Center** ..... 86, 102,  
332, 360, 398, 440, 508, 528, 681, 720,  
757, 786
- Maine Port Authority**  
**Legislative Research study** .....  
..... 2600, 3132
- Maine Power Authority**  
Act creating ..... 268, 363,  
2639, 2923, 2933, 2994, 2997, 3056  
See also **Cross Rock — Debate**
- Maine School Building Authority**  
Appropriation to supplement loans  
..... 131, 159, 1544, 1598, 1627,  
1659, 1750, 1780, 3076  
See also **Colleges**
- Maine State Employees Association**  
Verse of appreciation presented to  
Childs with gavel ..... 2978  
See also **Retirement System; State Employees**
- Maine State Guard** ..... 521, 531
- Maine State Retirement System**, see **Retirement**
- Maine to Quebec Caravan** ..... 428
- Maine to Quebec Highway** .... 183,  
225, 754, 780, 1197, 1440, 1446, 2124,  
2214
- Maine Turnpike**  
Restrictions on signs .....  
..... 295, 384, 637, 670
- See also **Debate on natural gas line; Gold Star Memorial Highway; Old Orchard Beach; Scarborough Downs; Sebago and Long Lakes** ..... 2533 ff
- Maine Turnpike Authority** .... 702,  
747, 1056, 1102, 1146, 1201, 1259,  
1269
- Maine Vocational Technical Institute**, see **School Administrative District #5**
- Maine - New Hampshire Interstate Bridge Authority**  
Biennial Report ..... 586, 634  
Conference with New Hampshire Senators ..... 622, 639
- Maine's 145th Birthday** .... 833, 853
- Malt Liquor**, see **Liquor, Malt**
- "Man is born to die . . ." Percival Baxter** ..... 935
- Mann, Daulton**, Vermont Legislator ..... 1148
- Manpower Development and Training Act** ..... 213, 263, 1791,  
1848, 1870, 1918, 2063, 2081, 3086
- Manuel, Sen. Glenn H.**  
Amendments ..... 334, 493, 494,  
743, 1537, 1926, 2294 (2)  
Bills ..... 188 (5), 226, 482 (5)  
Committees .....  
29, 30, 424, 2161, 2365, 2574, 3147  
Delegate to Walter Reed's funeral  
..... 81  
Orders ..... 32, 2925  
Remarks ..... 779, 1276,  
1329, 1331, 1377, 1378, 1492, 1695,  
1740, 2045, 2841, 2842, 3008, 3010  
Resolution ..... 621
- Maple Ridge Island** ..... 181, 223,  
504, 543, 547, 589, 660, 678
- Mapleton**  
Sewer district ..... 152, 200, 541,  
569, 588, 625, 726, 742  
Water district ..... 152, 201, 439,  
474, 484, 527, 613  
See also **Castle Hill**
- Marden, Judge Harold C.** ..... 918
- Marden, Robert** ..... 373
- Marine Research Society of Bath**, see **Bath**
- Marine worms** ..... 120, 162, 467,  
503, 524, 550, 660, 676
- Maritime towns**, see **Channel lines**
- Marking waters of the State**  
Adoption of a system ... 365, 481,  
928, 1011, 1044, 1054, 1102, 1214,  
1232  
See also **Channel lines**
- Marks, Captain J. Edward** .... 1900
- Mars Hill** ..... 606, 632
- Martin, Rep. John L.**  
Amendments ..... 346, 1208, 1616, 2630

- Martin, Rep. John L.—Continued**  
 Appointment as monitor ..... 24  
 Bills ..... 90 (2), 91, 93, 105 (3),  
 106, 150, 151, 182, 183, 211, 212,  
 235, 236 (2), 257, 337, 338, 365,  
 437  
 Birthday ..... 3145  
 Committees ..... 35, 53, 64, 445  
 Orders  
 403, 752, 833, 953 (2), 1640, 1930  
 Remarks ..... 375, 472,  
 605, 1076, 1195, 1210, 1215, 1241,  
 1257, 1258, 1334, 1335, 1337, 1436,  
 1503, 1553, 1615, 1616, 1770, 1771,  
 1808, 1818, 1841, 1853, 2004, 2244,  
 2362, 2376, 2378, 2379, 2436, 2468,  
 2541, 2626, 2630, 2631, 2708, 2740,  
 2775, 2813, 2873, 2822, 2961, 2991,  
 3058, 3107  
 Speaker pro tem ..... 1846  
 U. of M. Founders' Day delegate  
 ..... 437
- Martin, Leo O.** ..... 17
- Martin, Robert** ..... 920
- Masons, see Bethlehem Lodge**
- Mason's Manual** ..... 1189
- Master economic plan, see Economic  
 Development Department**
- Matching funds, see Manpower De-  
 velopment and Training; National  
 Defense Education; Vocational Edu-  
 cation**
- Mattawamkeag River, see Eastern  
 Maine Electric Cooperative**
- Matthews, Phyllis A.** ..... 119
- Maxwell, Sen. Sidney D.**  
 Amendment ..... 2065  
 Bills ..... 98 (3), 124, 145, 188 (3),  
 189 (3), 202 (3), 285 (4), 286 (5),  
 482, 702, 1265  
 Committees .....  
 ..... 30, 663, 900, 1317, 1779  
 Order ..... 2726  
 President pro tem .....  
 ..... 895, 2161, 2787  
 Remarks: ..... 592, 631,  
 632, 1101, 1277, 1331, 1417, 1493,  
 1534, 1661, 1783, 1988, 2044, 2065,  
 2205, 2209, 2212, 2216, 2266, 2269,  
 2346, 2349, 2397, 2403, 2406, 2486,  
 2490, 2501, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2928  
 Resolution ..... 426  
 Verse, quoted from James Foley  
 ..... 2271
- May, Edgar (Vista Director)** .. 1110
- May Mountain in Island Falls** .....  
 366, 480, 641, 689, 704, 741, 842, 862
- Meats, imported** ..... 308, 362, 1056,  
 1102, 1147, 1203, 1259, 1268, 1378,  
 1423, 1562, 1647, 1660, 2287, 2922
- Medical school in Maine  
 (Legislative Research study)** ....  
 ..... 3044, 3092, 3133
- Medway, sewer district** ... 91, 113,  
 640, 687, 774, 781, 818, 879, 899
- Melsner, Rep. John W.**  
 Bills ..... 194, 337, 562
- Chaplain service .....  
 ..... 1983, 2205, 2650, 3073  
 Committee ..... 53  
 Order ..... 953  
 Remarks ..... 573, 574,  
 1298, 1542, 2017, 2032, 2143, 2367,  
 2550, 2712, 2898, 3037
- Meldrum, Vernon** ..... 151, 187,  
 957, 1001, 1016, 1057, 1116, 1138,  
 2924
- Memorial to President (Joint Reso-  
 lution)**  
 West German scientists . . .  
 missiles for U. A. R. ....  
 ..... 636, 669, 1066, 1095
- Memorials to Congress (Joint Reso-  
 lutions)**  
 Agricultural Conservation .....  
 ..... 620, 683  
 Apportionment in State Legisla-  
 tures  
 ..... 1131, 1269, 2281, 2487, 2583  
 Gold reserves  
 ..... 636, 669, 1193, 1228, 1279, 1333  
 Extension of interstate highway  
 through Washington County ..  
 ..... 2719, 2797  
 Extension of interstate highway  
 to Fort Kent ..... 1132, 1184  
 Passamaquoddy development ..  
 ..... 426, 455  
 Potato futures ..... 621, 683  
 West German scientists . . . mis-  
 siles for U. A. R. ....  
 ..... 636, 669, 1066, 1095
- Menageries, (shooting animals)** ...  
 ..... 286, 363, 1179, 1237
- Mendell, Sen. Carlton E.**  
 Amendments ..... 947, 1700, 2498  
 Bills ..... 67 (4), 98 (2),  
 125, 164, 427 (2), 702, 944  
 Committees ..... 30, 2843  
 Order ..... 7  
 Remarks ..... 229, 491, 492,  
 630, 712, 713, 822, 903, 1271, 1274,  
 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1698, 1737,  
 1739, 2066, 2255, 2403, 2406, 2492,  
 2497, 3079, 3080, 3082, 3087
- Mendell vs. Pleasant Mt. Ski De-  
 velopment** ..... 2849 ff
- Menninger, Dr. William** ..... 1234
- Mental Health and Corrections De-  
 partment**  
 Alcoholic Rehabilitation (trans-  
 fer) ..... 126,  
 148, 257, 285, 686, 702  
 Board of visitors  
 ..... 295, 383, 2060, 2070  
 Inspection of county jails .....  
 71, 82, 366, 404, 429, 451, 453,  
 551, 3089, 3142  
 Retirement of employees in haz-  
 ardous positions ..... 212, 266,  
 640, 688, 703, 741, 844, 861, 3089,  
 3141
- Mental illness**  
 Acquittal for mental defect .. 356,  
 435, 2791, 2859, 3000, 3024, 3089,  
 3139  
 Civil rights of patients ... 72, 83,  
 198, 218, 227, 251, 302, 310

**Mental Illness—Continued**

Informal admission . . . . . 70, 83,  
215, 239, 249, 271, 324, 333  
Solicitation of votes . . . . . 336, 447,  
687, 725, 737, 785, 879, 899  
See also **Aid to Disabled; Counties**  
**—Jails; Criminal procedure;**  
**District Courts; Divorce; Liquor—**  
**Procuring; Public assistance; State hospitals**

**Mental retardation**

**Legislative Research** study of  
guardianship . . . 1383, 3091, 3126  
Reactivation of Maine Committee  
. . . . . 202, 254, 1733, 1780, 1828,  
1903, 2064, 2078, 3004, 3066, 3080,  
3112  
Recess committee study . . . . . 103  
123, 1348, 1367,  
School in Northern Maine . . . 178,  
199, 2072, 2141, 2166, 2209, 2383,  
2401, 2935, 3015, 3084, 3118  
Testing newborn infants . . . . . 463,  
522, 1251, 1297, 1318, 1371, 1468,  
1489  
See also **Penobscot County; Pine-**  
**land**

**Mercer**, see **School administrative districts** (authorizations) — **Belgrade**

**Mercy Sisters** . . . . . 1029

**Meridian lines**, see **Aroostook County**

**Merrill, Floyd**

Pension . . . . . 134, 162, 640,  
689, 704, 741, 807, 819, 3088, 3138  
See also **Hanover**

**Merrymeeting Bay Game Sanctuary**

Boundaries . . . . . 255, 284, 563, 587  
Repeal . . . . . 180, 222, 284, 563, 587

**Mexico Sewer District** . . . . . 120, 162,  
277, 302, 309, 332, 409, 432

**Michael, Sam** . . . . . 2333

**Microfilm of records**, see **Registers of Deeds**

**Milford**, see **School administrative districts** (authorizations)—**Alton**

**Military and Naval Children's Home** . . . . . 70, 81, 1149, 1402, 1408

**Military Justice Code** . . . . .  
. . . . . 226, 292, 1099, 1252, 1366, 1372

**Military Law**, extension to females  
100, 130, 332, 360, 398, 440, 508, 528

**Military service**, see **Retirement System**

**Milk**

Dealer application for license . . . . .  
. . . . . 70, 81, 2007, 2035  
Marketing (**Interim study**) . . . . .  
. . . . . 1538, 1569  
Payment by dealers to producers  
. . . . . 294, 355, 871, 911, 930, 981,  
988, 1023, 1058, 1991, 2070, 2194,  
2205, 2266, 2302, 2888, 3074, 3086,  
3119, 3124  
Retail price control . . . . . 70, 72,  
95, 111, 127, 506, 726, 737, 785,  
922, 1062

Transportation charges . . . . . 225,  
291, 623, 675, 742, 788, 862, 947,  
1496, 1551, 1646, 1660

**Millay, Rep. George H.**

Amendment . . . . . 1644  
Bills . . . . . 180 (2), 256, 316  
Committees . . . . . 16, 54, 2309  
Remarks . . . . . 536, 537, 879, 1089,  
1240, 1432, 1588, 1591, 1592, 1851,  
2026, 2094, 2131, 2203, 2303, 2732,  
2782, 2940

**Milliken, Councillor Robert** . . . . .  
. . . . . 26, 127, 128, 139, 1974, 1983

**Millinocket** . . . . . 91, 113, 1250,  
1295, 1318, 1370, 1467, 1488

**Millinocket Stream**, see **Penobscot River**

**Mills, Grant**, President of Lakewood  
Theater . . . . . 2903

**Mills, Rep. Kenneth A.**

Amendment . . . . . 1614  
Bills . . . . . 73, 74, 89, 93, 196, 237,  
401, 1749  
Committees . . . . .  
. . . . . 14, 53, 64, 109, 169, 1513  
Remarks . . . . . 413, 604,  
871, 888, 971, 1007, 1118, 1156,  
1205, 1389, 1396, 1437, 1460, 1477,  
1520, 1591, 1614, 1844, 1981, 2030,  
2135, 2176, 2224, 2226, 2306, 2329,  
2436, 2445, 2523, 2528, 2541, 2559,  
2611, 2616, 2665, 2709, 2807, 3035,  
3130

**Milo**

Reimbursement for aid . . . . . 151,  
187, 438, 474, 483, 527, 613, 627,  
3076

See also **School administrative districts** (authorizations)—**Atkinson**

**Minimum number of school days**, see **Schools, secondary**

**Minimum wages**

Coverage, rates, etc. . . . .  
. . . . . 133, 161, 1191, 1520, 1530  
Exemptions, repeal of certain  
. . . . . 316, 425, 1190, 1226  
Public improvements construction  
. . . . . 256, 284, 310, 2015, 2188,  
2243, 2245, 2312, 2336, 2351, 2651,  
2633, 2640, 2857, 2923, 2934, 3078  
Revision of law

Birt and Martin bill . . . . .  
. . . . . 235, 265, 1191, 1226  
Norris bills . . . . . 428, 482,  
495, 553, 1179, 1235, 1237, 1280,  
1391, 1659, 1693, 1781, 1987,  
2211, 2296, 2429, 2562, 2712,  
2815, 2865, 2936, 2966, 3083,  
3115

See also **Firemen; Lewiston — Firefighting; Teachers**

**Mining** (debate) . . . . . 1005, 1117, 1118

**Ministerial and school funds** . . . . .  
. . . . . 297, 356, 1250, 1265

**Ministers, priests and rabbis**, see **Privileged communications**

**Minority party office space** . . . . . 910

**Minors**

- Employment
  - Under sixteen .... 133, 161, 439, 469, 501, 524, 550, 596, 662, 759, 779, 2177, 2228, 2256, 2363, 2391, 2999, 3056
  - Under eighteen .. 133, 161, 438, 468, 484, 1183, 1243, 1437
- Pari-mutuel prohibition .....
- ..... 275, 308, 1250, 1265
- See also **Firearms, Liquor — Procuring**

**Miss Maine** ... 1096, 1108, 2572, 2586

**Missiles for U. A. R.** (Joint Resolution) ..... 636, 669, 1066, 1095

**Mitchell, Rep. Charles A.**

- Amendment .....
- ..... 1069
- Appointment as monitor .....
- ..... 24
- Bills .....
- ..... 151, 152, 276, 461, 1187
- Committees .....
- ..... 53, 64, 109, 118, 119, 1455
- Remarks .....
- ..... 417, 638, 2561

**Mitchell, James E.** ..... 481, 519

**Mobile unit**, see **Voter registration**

**Mock session** ..... 535, 2279

**Monroe**, tabulation of votes .... 23

**Moore, Sen. Richard C.**

- Amendments .....
- ..... 2289, 2498
- Bills .....
- ..... 99, 385, 813
- Committees ... 6, 30, 591, 862, 1513, 1779, 2365
- Order .....
- ..... 68
- Remarks .....
- ..... 393, 493, 632, 1273, 1324, 1377, 1415, 1493, 1656, 1699, 2275, 2291, 2393, 2398, 2642, 2728

**Moore, Robert E.** ..... 26

**Moose**

- Aroostook County open season ..
- ..... 226, 292, 1575, 1630, 1672, 1711, 1768, 1775, 2288
- Bull moose open season .....
- ..... 72, 83, 1191, 1226
- Study of moose population .. 105, 142, 1709, 1773, 1819, 1821, 2288, 2363
- Verse by Rep. Harvey of Woolwich .....
- ..... 3144
- See also **Weeks, Gordon**

**Mooshorn National Wildlife Refuge** ..... 237, 283, 1673, 1689

**Mooslookmeguntic**, see **Fishing — Rangeley**

**Morgridge, Maud** .. 178, 200, 954, 986

**Mortgage foreclosures**

- Agent or guardian ad litem ....
- ..... 562, 620, 1792, 1848, 1870, 1918, 2063, 2081
- Persons having right to redeem .....
- ..... 91, 112, 2011, 2036
- Publication of notices .....
- ..... 165, 209, 624, 676, 718, 756, 807, 851, 853, 912, 921
- Shortening period .....
- ..... 91, 108, 142, 1674, 1947, 2007, 2150, 2165, 2346, 2355, 2425

**Mortgages**

- Power of sale .....
- ..... 337, 448, 1674, 1690
- See also **Real estate, Validation — certain instruments**

**Morticians**, see **Embalmers**

**Mosher, Rep. Erlon**

- Committee .....
- ..... 72

**Mother's Day** ..... 1912

**Motor fuel prices and shrinkage allowance (Legislative Research study)** ..... 2846, 2947, 3133

**Motor Vehicle Dealer Registration Board Appointments** .....
- ..... 182, 218, 266, 791, 1457, 1508, 1575, 1696, 1742, 1856, 1874

- Elimination .....
- ..... 702, 743, 1530, 1822, 1877

**Motor Vehicle Dealer Registration Law**

- Act revising .....
- ..... 329, 397, 1985, 2041, 2126, 2547, 2614, 2765, 2723, 2837, 2846, 2934, 2948, 3079, 3085, 3094, 3104, 3122

**Legislative Research study** .....
- ..... 2687, 3132

**Motor Vehicle Registration Service and Storage Building** .... 98, 129, 431, 458, 674, 707, 747, 806, 968, 1002, 1022, 2924

**Motor vehicles**

Accidents, see **Driving to endanger, Traffic accidents**

Equipment and inspection .....
- ..... 213, 266, 1353, 1386, 1409, 1418, 1491, 1577, 1678, 1693

Excise taxes, see **Penobscot Indians**

Fuel, see **Gasoline**

Inspection stickers .....
- ..... 212, 266, 797, 839, 855, 898, 968, 991

Larceny of rented vehicles .....
- ..... 1283, 1367, 1791, 1821

**Laws**

- Clarification .....
- ..... 212, 266, 1544, 1603, 1628, 1659, 1700, 1748, 1961, 2150, 2387, 2555, 2576, 2600, 2722, 2746

Study .....
- ..... 149, 218, 263, 1547, 1605, 1628, 1659, 1751, 1780, 3077

**Violations**

- Arrests .....
- ..... 211, 265, 1791, 1848, 1870, 1918, 1920, 2050, 2214, 2303, 2468, 2487

Court summonses .....
- ..... 336, 448, 2060, 2070

Lights during fog .....
- ..... 93, 114, 439, 475, 484, 527, 613, 626

Mufflers .....
- ..... 121, 163, 797, 839, 856, 898, 968, 992

Operators, see **Drivers**

Passengers on front seat .....
- ..... 211, 265, 796, 813

**Registration**

- Operation on islands .. 637, 669, 681, 720, 1361, 1525, 1551, 1574, 1697, 1749, 2008, 2060, 2074, 2123, 2326, 2345



**Motor Vehicles—Continued**

- State-owned vehicles ..... 189, 233, 706, 742, 795, 839, 853, 900, 909, 926, 953, 1053, 2577, 2579, 2650, 2722, 2747
- Transporter plates ... 100, 130, 549, 589, 708, 747, 801, 876, 900
- Stickers ..... 93, 114, 403, 428
- See also **Buses; Camp and house trailers; Civil Defense vehicles; Contract carriers; Driving; Drunken Driving; Farm trucks; Junked automobiles; Liquor inspectors; News gathering organizations; Newspaper advertisements of motor vehicle dealers; Parking illegally; Publicly owned property; School buses; Seat belts; Taxation — Sales and use; Tires; Traffic accidents; Traffic ordinances; Trucks**
- Home rule ..... 120, 161, 954, 986
- Investments ..... 131, 159, 754, 801, 814, 860, 912, 981, 991
- Revenue bonds ..... 183, 224, 339, 357
- See also **Aid to Dependent children; Assessors; Blood service programs; Boothbay Harbor; Channel lines; Cities; County estimates; Head tax; Highways; Historic areas; Industrial and recreational projects; Park and conservation commissions; Planning and zoning laws; Police officers in fresh pursuit; Property taxation; Railroad companies; Securities laws; Sewers; Snow removal; Subdivisions; Voting; Water or sewer districts**

**Motoreycles**

- Learning to drive ..... 329, 397, 1020, 1058, 1107, 1158, 1213, 1225, 1411, 1577, 1926, 1997, 2059, 2068, 2070, 2180, 2210
- Number plates ..... 329, 397, 1020, 1058, 1106, 1158, 1213, 1232
- Temporary number plates .. 329, 397, 1021, 1058, 1106, 1158, 1259, 1268

**Mount and Carter** ..... 1215

**Mount Desert Island**

- Basketball team ..... 699
- See also **Bow and arrow hunting; Hunting**

**Movies**, see **Sunday moving pictures**

**Muddy Pond** ..... 188, 232, 430, 451, 496, 542, 613, 627

**Mufflers**, see **Motor vehicles**

**Municipalities**

- Conflicts of interest ..... 226, 292, 818, 865
- Election of officials ..... 179, 221, 961, 1000, 1018, 1057, 1115, 1400, 1613, 1631, 1714, 1734

**Murphy, Timothy** ..... 513, 581

**Murray, Justice Edward P.** ..... 934

**Museum, State**

- Continuation as **Interim Committee** ..... 2647, 2671, 2923
- Legislative Study Committee** .... 203, 231, 251, 258, 267, 274, 2637, 2739

**Museums**, see **Historical societies and museums**

**Muskie, Senator Edmund S.**

- Mentioned in straight party ballot debate ..... 1852
- Naming of Pineland building ... 3086, 3122
- Quoted on Prestile Stream ... 658

**Muskrats**

- Cumberland County ..... 72, 83, 138, 155, 166, 190, 240, 251
- Somerset, Franklin and Piscataquis ..... 180, 222, 958, 1001, 1017, 1057, 1115, 1137

**"My heart bleeds for the majestic moose ..."** (Harvey of Woolwich) ..... 3144

**N**

**Nadeau, Erlon** ..... 17

**Nadeau, Rep. Napoleon L.**

- Amendment ..... 1716
- Bills ..... 181 (2)
- Birthday ..... 1382
- Committees ..... 14, 52, 64, 147, 577, 932
- Orders ..... 926, 1707, 1831
- Remarks ..... 214, 376, 924, 1383, 1443, 1855

**Napolitano, Michael** ..... 26

**Narragansett Game Sanctuary** ..... 401, 480, 834, 854

**Narraguagus River**, see **Alewives**

**Nasson College** ..... 70, 82, 154, 185, 189, 205, 261, 272

**National convention** ..... 235, 264, 563, 587

**National Defense Education Act** .. 85, 102, 1871, 1918, 1995, 2074, 2231, 2265, 3087, 3135

**National Guard**, see **Military Law**

**National Legislative Conference**, see **Legislative Conference**

**Natural gas pipelines** .... 298, 384, 640, 688, 703, 752, 1507, 1530, 2072, 2140, 2198, 2533, 2571, 2722, 2747, 2792

**Natural Resources Committee**

- Appointments ..... 30, 53
- Final report ..... 2351

**Natural Resources Council**, Allagash Advisory Committee ..... 2932

**Navigational aids**, see **Marking water of the State**

- Negligence**  
 Burden of proof .....  
 ..... 165, 203, 1020, 1064  
 See also **Comparative negligence**
- Nelson, John** ..... 34, 61, 88, 586, 635
- New Canada Plantation** .....  
 ... 90, 112, 1195, 1255, 1266, 2279
- New Dam bridge, proposed** .....  
 ..... 151, 200, 466, 483
- New England Governors' Conference**  
 ... 210, 263, 1675, 1711, 1732, 1779,  
 1912, 1920, 3077
- New England Interstate Planning Compact** .....  
 ..... 437, 481, 1192, 1254,  
 1266, 1321, 1437, 1448, 3090, 3142
- New England State Police Compact**  
 ... 163, 231, 1320, 1371, 1421, 1461,  
 1611, 1631, 2998, 3045, 3080, 3115
- New England Telephone Company** ..  
 ..... 134, 162, 276, 286
- New England Welfare Compact** ...  
 337, 449, 1192, 1254, 1266, 1321,  
 1468, 1488
- New Hampshire Water Resources Board (tax exemption)** ..... 183,  
 224, 754, 801, 814, 860, 929, 946
- New Harbor, dredging** ..... 33, 54,  
 1031, 1069, 1097, 1213, 1231, 3075
- New Sharon, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Belgrade**
- New Sweden, road (bill refused in House)** ..... 1282
- New Vineyard, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Avon**
- New York, see World's Fair**
- Newborn infants, see Mental retardation**
- Newcastle, see Lincoln Home; School administrative districts (authorizations)—Bremen**
- Newfield, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Acton**
- Newport**  
 Sewer district ..... 257, 285,  
 640, 688, 703, 741, 845, 861  
 Water district ..... 257, 284, 640,  
 688, 703, 741, 845, 861
- News gathering organizations** ....  
 ..... 212, 266, 797, 814
- Newspaper advertisements of motor vehicle dealers** .....  
 ..... 235, 263, 637, 670
- Newspapers for Legislative personnel** ..... 23, 32
- Nicol, Donald (Prestile Stream)** ...  
 ..... 658
- Nobleboro, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Bremen**
- "Non-controversial . . . not much going on . . ." President Kennedy**  
 ..... 14
- Non-residents, see Aircraft and pilots; Boats; Hunting; Schools, secondary**
- Norridgewock, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Belgrade**
- Norris, Sen. Frank**  
 Amendments .....  
 ..... 527, 2281, 2348, 2716  
 Bills ..... 428 (2), 482  
 Committees ..... 6, 30 (2)
- North Haven** .....  
 .... 90, 112, 1194, 1521, 1530, 1578
- North Pond (power boats)** .....  
 ..... 296, 384, 836, 854, 1250, 1265
- North Yarmouth, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Cumberland**
- Northeast Airlines** .....  
 ..... 753, 779, 943, 995
- Northern Androscoggin and Franklin District Court** .....  
 .... 202, 273, 1320, 1490, 1661, 1702
- Northern Maine Sanatorium** .....  
 213, 264, 1832, 1908, 2187, 2206,  
 2264, 2364, 2629
- Norton, Rep. G. Fred**  
 Committee ..... 52  
 Order ..... 562  
 Remarks ..... 649
- Notaries public, see Justices of the Peace**
- Noyes, Shelton** ..... 920
- Nurses, professional immunity** ....  
 ..... 386, 457, 2122, 2172
- Nursing qualifications and fees** ....  
 195, 247, 1150, 1203, 1227, 1267, 1388,  
 1410
- Nursing homes**  
 Definition ..... 235, 264, 2072,  
 2469, 2519, 2748, 2818, 2838, 3000,  
 3035  
 Investigation (House Order) .....  
 ..... 533  
 Legislative Research study .....  
 ..... 2441, 3091, 3131  
 See also **Western Maine Sanatorium**
- Nylon, Robert** ..... 2332
- 0**
- Oak Hill Road (WCBB)** ..... 1671
- Oaths of office** .....  
 ..... 5, 6, 12, 14, 16, 109, 117, 118
- Obligations, see Joint obligations**
- Offenders, see Third institution**
- Ogunquit Village Corporation**  
 ..... 152, 201, 230, 255, 1674, 1690

**Old Orchard Beach**

Charter amendment . . . . 256, 284,  
1791, 1822, 2137, 2179, 2206, 2264,  
2468, 2487  
Maine Turnpike interchange . . . .  
336, 447, 637, 670  
Municipal building . . . . . 70, 82,  
2178, 2470, 2499, 2515, 2572, 2721,  
2747, 3086

**Old Town**

High School District . . . . 338, 447,  
955, 1000, 1015, 1057, 1114, 1138,  
1274, 1376, 1417  
School board . . . . . 180, 223, 643,  
689, 705, 819, 922, 947, 1022, 1139,  
1274, 1324, 1490, 1533, 1647, 1655,  
1751, 1780  
Water District extension . . . . 152,  
200, 642, 689, 704, 1024, 1057, 1115,  
1137

**Old Town and Indian Island Bridge**

. . . . . 149, 187, 1352, 1386, 1408,  
1447, 1552, 1576, 2924

**O'Leary, Sen. Donald R.**

Amendments . . . . . 741, 863, 1059,  
1140 (2), 1781, 1987, 2347  
Bills . . . . . 99 (2), 100, 115, 124 (2),  
125, 165, 226 (2), 286, 329  
Committees . . . . . 30, 585, 736  
Orders . . . . . 736, 2647, 2846  
Remarks . . . . . 311, 392,  
393, 394, 489, 492, 627, 711, 713,  
714, 744, 788, 789, 790, 822, 902,  
903, 904, 905, 1061, 1140, 1142,  
1330, 1372, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1491,  
1492, 1633, 1662, 1669, 1693, 1735,

1781, 2043, 2045, 2049, 2255, 2268,  
2285, 2286, 2287, 2337, 2346, 2347,  
2352, 2408, 2493, 2495, 2637, 2717,  
2718, 2786, 2791, 2833, 2834, 2841,  
2842, 2939, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011,  
3079, 3081, 3084, 3085, 3091, 3093

**Ombudsman ("The people's Man")**  
. . . . . 1071

**Omitted children, see Testamentary shares**

**Orders, see House of Representatives—Orders; Joint Orders; Senate—Orders**

**Orphans, see Veterans**

**Outdoor advertisers**  
Fee for licenses . . . . .  
. . . . . 179, 221, 502, 577, 614, 623  
See also **Maine Turnpike**

**Overseers of the Poor** . . . . .  
93, 114, 320, 344, 359, 390, 475, 488

**Owen, Robert** . . . . . 918

**Owls Head, harbor dredging** . . . . .  
1065, 1131, 1675, 1711, 1732, 1779,  
1912, 1919, 3078

**Oxford County**

Economic and recreational develop-  
ment . . . . . 93, 114, 541, 616,  
645, 672, 756, 811, 892, 895, 922,  
929  
Salaries of officials . . . . .  
183, 225, 1923, 1931

**P**

**P. A. S., see Public Administration Service**

**Paar, Jack** . . . . . 2308

**Palangi, Joseph** . . . . . 6

**Palmer, Rep. George A.**

Amendments . . . . . 1508, 1509  
Bills . . . . .  
. . . . . 105, 120 (6), 181, 297, 336  
Committees . . . . . 53, 92, 1641, 2637  
Orders . . . . . 598, 998, 1288, 1425,  
1457, 1789  
Remarks . . . . . 602, 603, 657, 1079, 1199,  
1201, 1211, 1438, 1459, 1461, 1478,  
1582, 1618, 1772, 1899, 1942, 1953,  
2029, 2097, 2226, 2324, 2329, 2436,  
2595, 2740, 2897, 2910, 2990, 3054

**Paper companies (debate)** . . . . .  
. . . . . 2269 ff, 2462 ff

**Paradise Pond, see Muddy Pond**

**Parental responsibility, see Aid to Dependent Children**

**Parl-mutuel pools**

House bill withdrawn . . . . . 300  
See also **Minors**

**Paris Village Corporation** . . . . . 134,  
161, 600, 645, 671, 707, 757, 786

**Park and conservation commissions, municipal** . . . . . 317, 425, 433,

454, 500, 755, 801, 884, 977, 988,  
1021, 1084, 1085, 1394, 1410

**Park and Recreation Commission, see Allagash Wilderness Waterway**

**Parking, see Publicly owned property; State House parking**

**Parking illegally on highways** . . . . .  
. . . . . 195, 247, 686, 702

**Parlor cars, see Express Companies**

**Passamaquoddy Bay development**

**Interim study** . . . . .  
. . . . . 2926, 2939, 2981, 2999, 3049  
**Joint Resolution** . . . . . 426, 455  
Rep. Pike in House debate . . 2986

**Passamaquoddy Indians**

Governor, Lieutenant Governor . . . . .  
386, 456, 1823, 1874, 1928,  
2016, 2142, 2169, 3089, 3139  
Legal services . . . . .  
. . . . . 386, 457, 989, 1026, 1220

**Paupers**

In deorganized places . . . 184, 225,  
467, 507, 524, 550, 661, 677  
Refusal to be removed . . . . . 317,  
426, 641, 689, 704, 741, 1578, 1678,  
1693  
Settlements . . . . . 276, 328, 686, 702  
See also **Indigent; Voting restric-tions**

- Pawnbrokers** ..... 165, 209, 624,  
676, 718, 756, 842, 861
- Payroll deductions, see Union dues**
- Payson, Rep. Herbert J.**  
Amendments ..... 1474, 2141  
Committees ..... 52, 109, 2309  
Order ..... 598  
Remarks ..... 697, 698,  
760, 802, 805, 887, 1085, 1206,  
1365, 1386, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1504,  
1599, 1623, 1956, 1981, 2131, 2202,  
2311, 2458, 2534, 2625, 2686, 2783,  
2830, 3147 (verse)
- Peaks Island, ferry landing** .....  
89, 111, 1676, 1712, 1732, 1780, 1909,  
1920, 3002, 3083
- Pease, Harvey R.**  
Calling House to order ..... 10  
House Order in praise of, and re-  
sponse ..... 15, 16  
House Order presenting office fur-  
nishings ..... 121  
Welcome Back Day recognition ..  
..... 925
- Peaslee, Rep. Edward W., Jr.**  
Committee ..... 52  
Order ..... 2513  
Remarks ..... 730, 1124  
1247, 1399, 2182, 2382, 2538, 2540,  
2749, 2758, 2819, 2821, 2824, 2868,  
2894
- Pedestrians**  
Display of flashlights .....  
..... 236, 265, 868, 895  
On ways after dark .....  
..... 72, 83, 184, 189, 868
- Pelletier, Lorenzo** ..... 26
- Pendergast, Rep. M. Abbott**  
Bills ..... 178, 184, 237, 255, 317  
Committees ..... 53, 2888  
Remarks ..... 416, 1040,  
1618, 1623, 1684, 1718, 1798, 1861,  
2321, 2465, 2472, 2561, 2562, 2659,  
2678, 2886, 3026, 3032
- Pennsylvania Senate Resolution**  
(Jews in U. S. S. R.) ... 985, 1026
- Penobscot County**  
Apportionment for Senators .....  
..... 1265, 1380, 1823, 2041, 2129  
Attorney, second assistant .....  
68, 89, 1872, 1919, 1996, 2078, 2180,  
2210, 2275, 2347, 2434, 2615, 2640,  
3075  
Attorney and Assistant .....  
..... 99, 130, 1690, 1741, 1785  
Judge of Probate and Register of  
Probate .....  
..... 99, 130, 1690, 1741, 1785  
Retarded children, education ...  
33, 55, 963, 1086, 1099, 1148, 1187,  
1258, 1263, 1322, 1434, 1614, 1631,  
2285, 2355, 2922, 3085  
Trial term, additional ... 165, 209,  
390, 436, 1575, 1700, 1734, 1785,  
1849, 1922, 1934  
See also **Fishing; Kennedy Memo-  
rial Highway; Vocational educa-  
tion**
- Penobscot Indians**  
Excise taxes on motor vehicles ..  
..... 92, 113, 1112, 1133  
See also **Indians**
- Penobscot Indian Baptist Church** ...  
134, 162, 1068, 1113, 1135, 1181,  
1260, 1268
- Penobscot River, classification** ....  
181, 223, 1032, 1070, 1097, 1260, 1268
- "The People's Man"** ..... 1071
- Pepperell Manufacturing Company**  
..... 1382
- Perch, pickerel and bass** .....  
..... 210, 264, 954, 986
- Perham, see School administrative  
districts (authorizations)**
- Personal property, tangible** .....  
..... 202, 273, 782, 819, 2217,  
2298, 2369, 2562, 2687, 2716
- Personal property withdrawn from  
inventory** ..... 202, 273, 782, 819,  
865, 911, 967, 992
- Personnel Board** .... 107, 143, 1642,  
1677, 1690, 1734, 1856, 1874, 3138
- Personnel Department policies**  
(Legislative Research studies) ..  
..... 2478, 2582, 3002, 3098
- Personnel system, study** .....  
183, 224, 1067, 1113, 1134, 1144, 2217,  
2303
- Pert, Edwin H.**  
Election as Secretary of Senate ..... 5  
Birthday ..... 2714  
Presentation of office furnishings  
..... 3002  
See also **Senate — Secretary**
- Peru, see Rumford Water District**
- Pesticides**  
Control Board ..... 124, 169, 486,  
529, 550, 595, 644, 690, 808, 1002,  
1022, 1135, 3011, 3070, 3083, 3115  
Regulation .... 31, 56, 1135, 1184  
See also **Sebago Lake**
- Pharmacists**  
Examinations of assistants .....  
70, 82, 955, 1090, 1098, 1832, 1906,  
1916, 1921, 2064, 2081  
See also **Apothecaries**
- Pheasant hunting**  
..... 105, 142, 318, 330
- Philbrick, Harry B.** .....  
..... 151, 187, 438, 450
- Phillips**  
Basketball team ..... 598  
See also **School administrative dis-  
tricts (authorizations)—Avon**
- Phillips Water Company** ..... 92,  
113, 320, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488
- Phippsburg, see Clams**
- Photograph of members of 102nd  
Senate** ..... 3073
- Physicians and surgeons**  
Registration ..... 308, 397, 1056,  
1102, 1146, 1402, 1560, 1611, 1627,  
1714, 1734  
See also **Workmen's Compensation**

**Pickerel**, see **Perch, pickerel . . .**

**Pike, Rep. Sumner T.**  
 Bills . . . 236 (3), 237, 295, 298, 1149  
 Committees . . . . . 53, 109  
 Remarks . . . . . 347, 352,  
 411, 416, 474, 607, 777, 1300, 1463,  
 1470, 1512, 1523, 1546, 1722, 1723,  
 1802, 1806, 1817, 1845, 1879, 1880,  
 1907, 1960, 1961, 1966, 2080, 2081,  
 2144, 2158, 2195, 2326, 2374, 2459,  
 2472, 2475, 2533, 2534, 2536, 2596,  
 2599, 2661, 2684, 2753, 2760, 2902,  
 2986, 3030

**Pilot programs for school entrance  
 age . . . . .** 104, 123, 320, 344,  
 358, 390, 475, 488, 2719

**Pineland Hospital and Training  
 Center**  
 Admission procedures . . . 179,  
 221, 538, 568, 587, 625, 690, 707  
 Governor Muskie Building . . .  
 . . . . . 3086, 3122  
 Gymnasium . . . . .  
 . . . . . 131, 159, 2442, 2481  
 Indigent discharges . . . . . 179,  
 221, 538, 568, 694, 704, 2071, 2546,  
 2571, 2667, 2742, 2842, 2874  
 Recreational aid . . . 196, 247, 1673,  
 1677, 2180, 2206  
 See also **Incorrigibles**

**Piscataquis County**  
 Register of Probate . . . . .  
 . . . . . 107, 143, 1923, 1931  
 See also **Fishing; Ice fishing —  
 Aroostook and Piscataquis;  
 Muskrats**

**Pitts, Rep. Samuel L.**  
 Bills . . . . . 177, 180, 182 (2), 365,  
 Committees . . . . . 25, 53, 1407  
 Remarks . . . . . 615, 1170, 1211

**Pittsfield School District, incorpo-  
 rating Athens . . . . .** 1317, 1420,  
 1871, 1919, 1995, 2074, 2242, 2256,  
 2457, 2487

**Planning and zoning laws . . . . .**  
 . . . . . 236, 265, 796, 813

**Plante, Jerome G.**  
 Election and oath of office . . . 14  
 Birth of, and bond for, his daugh-  
 ter . . . . . 2863, 3110  
 Praise for Welcome Back Day . .  
 . . . . . 937, 953  
 "Remarkable performance" . . . .  
 . . . . . 3099  
 See also **House of Representatives  
 —Clerk**

**Pleasant Mt. Ski Development vs.  
 Mendell . . . . .** 2849

**Pleasant Point**, see **Indian Reserva-  
 tion**

**Pleasant River**, see **Scallops**

**Plumbers . . . . .** 195, 248, 912,  
 919, 946, 1001, 1117, 1131, 1181,  
 1410, 1455, 1552, 1576

**Plymouth Capital Finance Company  
 . . . . .** 237, 283, 754, 801, 814, 860,  
 929, 946

**Pocket vetoes**, see **Acts held by  
 Governor**

**Poirier, Ernest J. . . . .** 17

**Poisons**, see **Hazardous substances**

**Poland**, see **Lower Range Pond**

**Police Compact**, see **New England  
 Police Compact**

**Police officers, in fresh pursuit . . . .**  
 . . . . . 195, 247, 686, 759, 781, 2175, 2224,  
 2256, 2343, 2352, 2524, 2634, 2773,  
 2826, 2833, 3001, 3030

**Policemen and firefighters, profes-  
 sional immunity . . . . .**  
 . . . . . 296, 356, 2136, 2165

**Political parties**, see **National con-  
 ventions**

**Poll taxes . . . . .** 299, 425, 1791, 1821

**Pollution**, see **Air pollution; Andros-  
 coggin River; Dunstan River;  
 Halfmoon Pond; Penobscot River;  
 Sebasticook; Water pollution**

**Poor persons**, see **Indigent; Over-  
 seers of Poor; Paupers**

**Porcupine bounty . . . . .**  
 . . . . . 105, 142, 167, 193, 438, 450

**Portable stoves**, see **Stoves**

**Porter, Frank . . . . .** 1439

**Portland**  
 City Council  
 Compensation of members . . . .  
 . . . . . 133, 161, 600, 645, 671, 707, 757,  
 786  
 Election of members . . . . . 31,  
 57, 145, 167, 193, 217, 261, 272  
 Officials, conflicts of interest . . .  
 . . . . . 134, 161, 535, 546  
 Police and Fire Departments . . . .  
 . . . . . 1187, 1226, 1834, 1908, 1916, 1921,  
 2063, 2081  
 Public Library . . . . . 131,  
 159, 503, 542, 546, 589, 660, 676,  
 School Committee . . . . . 73, 83,  
 197, 217, 227, 251, 302, 310  
 Superintending School Committee  
 134, 161, 1251, 1297, 1318, 1371,  
 1467, 1488  
 Water District  
 Compensation of trustees . . . . .  
 . . . . . 213, 266, 640, 688, 703, 741, 844,  
 861  
 See also **Cumberland Water Dis-  
 trict and Portland Water Dis-  
 trict**  
 See also **Lally, Edward F.**

**Portland Pipe Line Corporation . . .**  
 . . . . . 73, 83, 215, 239, 249, 271, 324, 333

**Ports and harbors**, see **Channel lines**

**Post-audit statement**, see **Counties  
 —Reports**

**Postage stamp allowance . . . . .**  
 . . . . . 32, 58, 1133, 1184

**Postage to advertise hearings . . . .**  
 . . . . . 32, 58

**Posting land**, see **Hunting**

**Potato Blossom Festival . . . . .**  
 . . . . . 135, 163, 320, 345, 359, 390, 475, 489

- Potato Day** ..... 1536
- Potato futures** ..... 621, 683
- Potato grading law** ..... 482, 530, 1180, 1231, 1281, 1362, 1433, 1448
- Potato tax, use of moneys received** ..... 482, 530, 1180, 1537, 1575, 1636, 1858, 1909, 1912, 2114, 2121, 2231, 2265
- Poulin, Rep. Gaston G.**
- Amendment ..... 2312
- Bills
- 93, 104, 105, 179, 184, 212, 296, 437
- Committees ..... 52, 460, 721, 2309, 2888
- Order ..... 833
- Remarks ..... 322, 350, 352, 368, 372, 404, 511, 536, 572, 609, 647, 698, 749, 750, 767, 776, 846, 880, 882, 1045, 1076, 1121, 1125, 1155, 1246, 1311, 1384, 1393, 1464, 1498, 1501, 1582, 1591, 1592, 1683, 1745, 1880, 1903, 1940, 2071, 2084, 2087, 2153, 2237, 2239, 2313, 2361, 2433, 2435, 2445, 2526, 2692, 2702, 2707, 2733, 2741, 2758, 2806, 2808, 2873, 2897, 2980, 3029, 3032, 3123
- Poultry, see Dogs — Damage**
- Pound, Roscoe** ..... 2422
- Power of attorney, see Validation of certain instruments**
- Power of sale, see Mortgages**
- Powers, Reverend Peter** ..... 151, 200, 466, 508, 524, 549, 661, 697, 701, 757, 786
- Pownal, see School administrative districts (authorizations)**
- Preemptive rights, see Corporations**
- Pre-filing of bills** ..... 74, 81
- Pre-Legislative school in Augusta** ..... 1205
- Presidential preference primary** ..... 533, 586, 1509, 1551, 1965, 1983
- Presque Isle, see Northern Maine Sanatorium; Rockland Airport**
- Press, see News gathering organizations**
- Prestile Stream** ..... 337, 448, 592, 601, 631, 646, 660, 663 ff, 2985
- Primary elections, see Ballots; Elections**
- Prince, Rep. Sanford J., Jr.**
- Bills ... 73, 107, 150, 181, 182, 366
- Committees ..... 13, 53, 2888
- Remarks ..... 444, 594, 879, 1007, 1036, 2556, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2608, 2611
- Printed bills**
- Available to public
- ..... 126, 135, 148, 156
- Legislative Research study of form** ..... 1656, 1702
- Printing and binding, Legislative** ..
- ..... 8, 34
- Printing department, central** .....
- ..... 163, 207, 1319, 1380
- Prison, see State Prison**
- Prisoner assistance, see Charitable organizations**
- Prisoners, see Detainers**
- Private and Special Laws, Index** ..
- 104, 123, 1031, 1070, 1097, 1214, 1232, 3075
- Private detectives and watch, guard and patrol agencies** ..... 401, 480, 2136, 2198, 2254, 2217, 2320, 2336, 2351, 2497, 2600, 2747, 2818, 2846, 2854, 2890, 2922, 2938, 3016, 3083, 3118
- Private schools, see Schools, private**
- Private shooting preserves, see Shooting preserves**
- Private diagnostic laboratories, see Diagnostic laboratories**
- Privileged communications**
- Religious confessionals ... 33, 55, 505, 616, 695, 725, 740, 788, 818, 868, 912, 921
- Statements of ministers, priests ...
- ..... 31, 57, 331, 364
- Prize fights, see Boxing and prize fights, Clay-Liston**
- Probate court reporters** ..... 226, 292, 1320, 1371, 1422, 1461, 1552, 1576
- Probate proceedings**
- Public notice ..... 226, 293, 348, 355, 1320, 1371, 1490, 1598, 1678, 1693
- Public notice and return dates ...
- 226, 293, 348, 355, 1320, 1371, 1421, 1457, 1540, 1552, 1576
- Probation Administration** ..... 126
- Probation and parole**
- Alternate member of Board .....
- 74, 84, 154, 185, 190, 205, 260, 272, 3087, 3137
- Jurisdiction of Courts ... 91, 112, 340, 346, 441, 474, 484, 527, 613, 626
- See also Imposition of sentence
- Proclamation (Potato Day)** .. 1536
- Procter and Gamble** ..... 1896
- Professional and technical employee classification** ..... 3002, 3098
- Professional immunity, see Nurses; Policemen and firefighters**
- Professional salaries, see Technical and professional salaries**
- Property Tax Administration** .....
- 107, 143, 320, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488, 1024, 1065, 1114, 1526, 1534, 3088, 3138
- Property Taxation**
- Exemptions
- Airports ..... 107, 143, 754, 780

**Property Taxation — Exemptions — Continued**

- Elderly persons ..... 212, 266, 1884, 1915
- New Hampshire Water Resources Board ..... 183, 224, 754, 801, 814, 860, 929, 946
- Veterans
  - Increasing exemptions ..... 299, 425, 1887, 1915
  - Reimbursing municipalities .. 67, 89, 332, 360, 399, 441, 509, 528, 1024, 1065, 1131, 1261, 1269, 3004
  - Relating to exemption ..... 437, 481, 1884, 1915
  - Widows of veterans ..... 337, 449, 1887, 1916
- See also **Boats; Churches; Personal property**
- Payment before registration of motor vehicles ..... 106, 142, 466, 483
- University of Maine study ..... 3081, 3119
- See also **Assessment; Railroad companies; Taxation of vehicles**

**Public accountancy**

- Practice of ... 437, 522, 2136, 2165
- Regulation ..... 210, 263, 1457, 1857, 2110, 2386, 2396

**Public Administration Bureau (anti-shack study) ..... 2498, 2513****Public Administration Service (PAS) ..... 1215, 1217, 1218****Public assistance**

- Mental illness ..... 295, 383, 433, 459, 479, 1149, 1178
- Residence requirements ..... 166, 233, 486, 532, 1136, 1270, 1323, 1371, 1422, 1615, 1643, 1713, 1863, 1875
- See also **Aid to ...**

**Public beaches and shores ..... 336, 448, 2366, 2456, 2483, 2696, 2715****Public buildings**

- Facilities for handicapped ..... 1264, 1332
- See also **Insurance**

**Public defender**

- Creation of office ..... 249, 292, 2039, 2126
- Studies by Judicial Council ..... 2721, 2792, 2838, 2947

**Public dumps, see Dumps****Public Improvements Bureau, see Hallowell; Minimum wage; Taunton River; University of Maine****Public Improvements Director .... 114, 128, 143, 169, 426, 455****Public Laws, errors and inconsistencies ..... 428, 495, 2715, 2726, 2792, 2856, 2859, 2906, 3080, 3100, 3106, 3120****Public safety, see Civil defense****Public Safety Council meetings ... 120, 162, 366, 404, 428, 451, 543, 551****Public school, see Academies, Schools****Public school laws, study ..... 150, 187, 1543, 1573****Public utilities**

- Tax on vehicles ..... 257, 285, 1112, 1133
- See also **Sewer Districts, Television companies, Town and county roads, Water companies**

**Public Utilities Commission**

- Determination of debt retirement ..... 236, 284, 797, 839, 856, 898, 968, 992
- Secretary, designation ..... 236, 284, 641, 689, 705, 741, 845, 861
- See also **Contract carriers; Electric energy; Trucks — Dormant permits**

**Public Utilities Committee**

- Appointments ..... 30, 53
- Final Report ..... 2715

**Publication of pre-filing and closure information ..... 74, 81****Publicly owned property ..... 133, 161, 340, 371, 387, 431, 509, 528****Putnam, Margarete E. .... 164, 208, 740, 785, 832, 876, 929, 946****Q****Quebec Caravan ..... 428, 2998****Quigg Island, see Stevens Pond****R****R. and T. Cement Railroad Company ... 195, 248, 640, 688, 703, 741, 807, 819****Rabbits**

- Domestic (Slaughterhouse Law) ..... 201, 254, 430, 451, 496, 542, 613, 626
- Hunting
  - Sunday ..... 401, 480, 834, 854
  - Waldo County .... 119, 160, 320, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488
- Rabbit-proof fences, see **Dogs**
- See also **Bobcats and Rabbits**

**Raccoons ..... 133, 160, 340, 376, 387, 431, 509, 528****Race tracks, see Minors****Racing, see Harness racing****Rackliff, Rep. Henry C.**

- Amendments ..... 610, 807
- Bills ..... 134, 135, 152, 337
- Committees ..... 12, 54
- Order ..... 863
- Remarks ..... 609, 655

**Railroads**

Employee safety rules .... 257,  
284, 637, 670, 1507, 1530, 2008,  
2036  
Liability for

Damage to property of employ-  
ees ..... 202, 254, 1486, 1540  
Injuries to employees .... 464,  
523, 1506, 1530

Notice of hearing on safety mat-  
ters ..... 181, 223, 637, 670  
Snowplows ... 73, 83, 301, 309, 591  
Switching leads in yards .... 182,  
224, 540, 569, 588, 625, 690, 708

Taxation  
Minimum tax (bill refused in  
House) ..... 1283  
Municipal tax ..... 298, 385, 1111, 1133

See also **Grade crossings; Locomo-  
tive engineers; Transportation  
Commission**

**Rangeley Lake**

Fish screen at outlet .... 105, 142,  
834, 913, 1004, 1015, 1199, 1261,  
1438, 1458, 1486, 1783, 1823, 1922,  
1941

See also **Fishing; Togue**

**Raymond Cape Game Preserve**

..... 336, 448, 1066, 1096

**Real estate**

Conveyance, title references ....  
386, 457, 945, 991, 1027, 1069, 1114,  
1526, 1529, 1577, 1735, 1786, 2350,  
2401, 2510, 2690, 2713

Foreclosure of bonds for deeds ..  
..... 164, 208, 2168, 2220

Revision of law ..... 194, 247,  
1033, 1070, 1130, 1134, 1144, 1277,  
1321, 1382, 1467, 1468, 1488

Rights of creditors to redeem ...  
..... 90, 112, 2014, 2036

See also **Deeds; Mortgages; Prop-  
erty taxation; Subdivisions; Unit  
ownership**

**Reapportionment, see Apportion-  
ment****Reception Center, see Diagnostic  
Treatment Center****Recording of plans, see Lots on  
rights-of-way****Records of deeds, see Counties —  
Records of deeds****Recreation, see Arts and Culture  
Commission; Dams; Keep Maine  
Scenic; Industrial and recreational  
projects****Recreation authority**

..... 464, 523, 1832, 1869

**Recreational guaranteed loans**

195, 247, 1067, 1129, 1167, 1203, 1228,  
1267, 1387, 1559, 1577, 2856

**Reed, Carlton Day, Jr.**

Elected President of Senate ... 5  
Escorted to rostrum of House ...  
..... 3113

Family introduced ..... 1407

Gavels for "gavel-buster Reed"  
..... 1913

Office furnishings ..... 2998

Remarks ..... 222 (George

Washington story); 287 Thom-  
as Jefferson quotation); 2161  
(Constitutional amendments)  
Resolution (Summer Sewall) .. 141  
See also **Senate — President**

**Reed, Daisy A.**

..... 70, 82, 215  
239, 250, 271, 325, 333, 3087, 3136  
3143

**Reed, Governor John H.**

Administration of oaths to Legis-  
lators ..... 5, 12

Messages of welcome ..... 4, 12

Budget Message ..... 36-51, 62

Joint Resolution extending sym-  
pathy on death of his father ..  
..... 81, 88

Acknowledgement of condolence ..  
..... 103, 111

Reading of Baxter letter in Con-  
vention ..... 556

Prestile Stream message ..... 663

Transmission of letters from Sec-  
retary Wirtz .. 701, 746, 854, 907

Welcome Back Day Message ....  
..... 932

Vista meeting announcement ....  
..... 1110

Address to convention introducing  
Commander Jenkins ..... 1513

Potato Day Proclamation ... 1536

Adjournment messages .....  
..... 3096, 3148

See also **Acts and resolves ap-  
proved; Acts held without veto;  
Governor; Vetoes**

**Reed, Walter, Sr.**

... 81, 88, 103, 111

**Reed Plantation**

..... 70, 82, 1543, 1725, 1732

**Reed's Rules**

..... 1189

**Reference of Bills, Joint Standing  
Committee**

..... 8, 17

**Referred from 101st Legislature to  
102nd**

Air pollution ..... 126, 148

Alcoholics ..... 126, 148

Building code, proposed .....  
..... 126, 148

Constitution, State (Williamson  
draft) ..... 125, 148

Cumberland County — Juveniles  
..... 126, 148

Freight for hire ..... 126, 148

Insurance companies ..... 126, 148

Local district elections .....  
..... 126, 148

Motor vehicles operated for  
profit ..... 126, 148

Scholarships, State .... 126, 148

Schools, secondary .... 126, 148

Universalist - Unitarian Church  
..... 126

Unitarian - Universalist Church  
..... 126

Unclaimed property act .....  
..... 126, 148

Western Hancock District Court  
..... 126, 148

**Referred to 103rd Legislature**

Colleges, private and public ....  
..... 1282, 1367, 1922, 1930, 1931

Home improvement companies and  
salesmen ..... 337,  
448, 2137, 2165, 2268

Recreation authority .....  
..... 464, 523, 1832, 1869



- Reformatories**  
 Inmates attending funerals . . . . .  
 295, 383, 1031, 1069, 1097, 1213,  
 1232  
 See also **Diagnostic treatment center;**  
**Incorrigibles; Third institution**
- Reformatory for Women**, halfway  
 house . . . . . 179, 221, 538,  
 568, 587, 625, 690, 707, 2939
- Refrigerated products**, transporta-  
 tion . . . . . 74, 84, 440, 468, 485, 527,  
 742, 844, 899, 992, 1138, 1270, 1324
- "Regarding the brush on the head of  
 the chair . . ."** Rep. Payson . . .  
 . . . . . 3147
- Regional airport**, see **Augusta, Wa-  
 terville**
- Regional Mortgage Company** . . . . .  
 . . . . . 131, 159, 319, 344, 358, 390,  
 475, 488
- Register, Senate and House** . . 31, 58
- Register of Bills and Resolves** . . . . .  
 . . . . . 2999, 3049
- Register of Deeds**  
 Fees for notice of unpaid taxes . .  
 212, 266, 641, 770, 801, 814, 860,  
 912, 921  
 Increasing fees . . . . . 257, 285, 686,  
 771, 801, 969, 1116, 1166, 1178,  
 1231, 1278, 1449, 1535, 1633, 1700,  
 1747, 1856, 1874  
 Microfilm of records . . . . . 184, 225,  
 965, 1000, 1018, 1138, 1181, 1274,  
 1321, 1435, 1448  
 Office hours . . . . . 202, 273, 623, 683
- Registration Boards**  
 Appointment of chairmen in cities  
 . . . . . 255, 284, 687, 705, 910, 918  
 In towns of 5000 . . . . . 179, 221, 467,  
 508, 525, 743, 862, 922, 1021, 1065,  
 1115, 1400, 1560, 1655, 1751, 1780,  
 1997, 2035  
 See also **Ballots — Clarification;**  
**Voter registration**
- Registration and voting participa-  
 tion commission**, proposed . . . . .  
 . . . . . 356, 435, 1659, 1702
- Rehabilitation department**, proposed  
 . . . . . 74, 84, 1198, 1255, 1526, 1724,  
 2182, 2208, 2264, 2467, 2487, 2722,  
 3090, 3142
- Relative's financial responsibility**,  
 see **Aid to the Aged, Blind . . .**
- Religious confessionals**, see **Privi-  
 leged communications**
- Relocation assistance** . . . . . 256, 284,  
 2366, 2454, 2568, 2571, 2580, 2640,  
 2738, 2857, 2870, 2812, 2921, 2937,  
 3016, 3081, 3113
- Rental housing**, see **Discrimination**
- Reporter of Decisions** . . . . . 269, 362,  
 1487, 1534, 1580, 1646, 1714, 1734,  
 3004
- Representatives**, see **House of Rep-  
 resentatives**
- Residence requirements**, see **Public  
 assistance**
- Resolutions**, see **House of Repre-  
 sentatives — Resolutions; Joint  
 Resolutions**
- Restaurants**, see **Eating places; Liqu-  
 or; Liquor, malt — Obstructions  
 in windows**
- Retail installment sales**, see **Install-  
 ment sales**
- Retarded**, see **Mental retardation;**  
**Penobscot County; Pineland**
- Retirement System, Maine State** . .  
 Death benefits . . . . . 134,  
 162, 341, 376, 388, 432, 509, 528  
 See also **Wardens**  
 Employee option . . . . . 182, 224,  
 640, 688, 704, 741, 844, 861, 918,  
 925, 1062, 1110, 1213, 1231  
 Fire fighters . . . . . 182, 224,  
 1710, 1750, 1776, 1824, 1941, 2150,  
 2169  
 Increasing benefits . . . . . 73, 84,  
 1710, 1750, 1776, 1824, 1921, 1934,  
 2124, 2173, 2326, 2345, 3087, 3136
- Legislative Research study** (and  
**Social Security)** . . . . .  
 . . . . . 2725, 2796, 3092, 3132
- Legislative service as credit** . . . . .  
 125, 170, 430, 452, 496, 542, 613,  
 626, 2644
- Maine State Employees Associa-  
 tion and Credit Union** . . . . . 86, 103,  
 389, 432, 458, 508, 569, 590
- Military service credit** . . . . . 329,  
 397, 1056, 1102, 1147, 1203, 1259,  
 1268, 2575, 2843, 2844, 2964, 2978,  
 2997
- Recess committee study** . . . . .  
 . . . . . 89, 111, 2008, 2035
- Restoration to service** . . . . . 298, 385,  
 722, 736
- Sheriffs** . . . . . 188, 233, 430, 452,  
 496, 542, 613, 626
- Superintendents of schools**  
 Bradstreet bill . . . . .  
 . . . . . 182, 224, 535, 546  
 Prince bill . . . . . 70, 84, 276, 286
- Teachers**  
 Out-of-State service credit  
 Carroll bill . . . . . 212, 266,  
 723, 756, 818, 2875  
 Glazier bill . . . . . 134, 162, 781,  
 879, 899, 963, 1086, 1221, 1523,  
 1723, 1971, 2234, 2548, 2578,  
 2601, 2722, 2747, 3090, 3142  
 Pension increase for elderly  
 teachers . . . . . 73, 84, 215, 239,  
 249, 271, 324, 333, 3087, 3136
- Teachers and superintendents** . . . . .  
 73, 84, 276, 302, 309, 333, 409, 444,  
 447, 543, 582, 585, 715, 752, 845,  
 861, 2936, 3001, 3016, 3044, 3083,  
 3118
- Trustees** . . . . . 165, 233, 1099, 1146
- See also **Hazardous employment;**  
**Personnel Board; State employ-  
 ees; State police; Supreme Judi-  
 cial Court and Superior Court;**  
**Wardens**
- Retirement and Pensions Committee**  
 Appointments . . . . . 30, 53  
 Final Report . . . . . 1779
- Review of settlements**, see **Injuries**

- Revised Statutes, Annotated** ..... 2035, 2126
- Richardson, Asa** (Highway Department) ..... 2871, 2912
- Richardson, Rep. Gordon of Stonington**  
 Amendment ..... 697  
 Bills ..... 92, 104,  
 150, 151, 153, 317, 833  
 Committees ..... 53, 2888  
 Orders ..... 153, 598  
 Remarks ..... 347, 412,  
 414, 415, 416, 599, 750, 751, 999,  
 1040, 1481, 1608, 1759, 2024,  
 2306, 2540, 2559, 2562, 2566,  
 2611, 2613, 2757, 2807
- Richardson, Rep. Harrison L. of Cumberland**  
 Amendments .....  
 1526, 1969, 2380  
 Bills .....  
 71, 152 (2), 178, 180, 298, 337  
 Committees ..... 52, 2934  
 Order ..... 465  
 Remarks ..... 560, 567,  
 654, 684, 717, 804, 846, 1121,  
 1206, 1304, 1343, 1462, 1465,  
 1512, 1617, 1618, 1637, 1684,  
 1808, 1849, 1862, 1952, 1969,  
 1975, 1976, 2001, 2012, 2076,  
 2105, 2118, 2300, 2322, 2371,  
 2380, 2433, 2443, 2445, 2448,  
 2449, 2455, 2525, 2544, 2587,  
 2590, 2594, 2605, 2606, 2652,  
 2653, 2672, 2682, 2784, 2871,  
 2875, 2894, 2912, 2969, 3024,  
 3027, 3053, 3064, 3101, 3102,  
 3106, 3108  
 Speaker pro tem ..... 2357  
 U. of M. Founders Day delegate  
 ..... 437
- Richardson, Howard G.** ..... 33, 55,  
 215, 239, 250, 271, 325, 334, 3074
- Ricker Classical Institute** .....  
 164, 208, 1487, 1533, 1579, 1714, 1734
- Ricker College**  
 Corporate name and status .....  
 1054, 1146, 1487, 1533, 1580, 1644,  
 1714, 1734  
 Expending funds ..... 55, 63, 78,  
 97, 320, 343, 358, 390, 475, 488
- Right vs. wrong** (James Foley verse)  
 ..... 2271
- Rights of way**  
 Lots on ..... 256, 284, 834, 854  
 See also **Maine to Quebec Highway**
- Roads, see County Roads; Highways; Town Road Improvement Funds; Woods Roads**
- Roads, private, see Great Ponds**
- Roadside beautification**  
 Provisions for .....  
 1264, 1376, 1450, 1918, 1921, 1995  
 See also **Keep Maine Scenic**
- Roadside menageries** .....  
 286, 363, 1179, 1237
- Roberts, Rep. George R.**  
 Bills ..... 178 (2)  
 Committee ..... 52
- Roberts, Otis J., Sr.** (funeral) .. 108
- Robinson, Richard** ..... 124, 169,  
 920, 946, 996, 1044, 1084, 1103, 2924
- Robinson Mountain, see May Mountain**
- Rockefeller, John D. estate, Bar Harbor** ..... 1345
- Rockland Airport**  
 Runway repair (amendments include Bar Harbor, Lewiston-Auburn, Presque Isle) .....  
 90, 112, 1191, 1226, 1322, 1330,  
 1660, 2287, 2343, 2438, 2521,  
 2700, 2813, 2878, 2914, 2921,  
 2933, 2995, 3079, 3094, 3106,  
 3145  
 Transfer to State ..... 92, 113,  
 277, 305, 409, 509, 525, 1633  
 Charter ..... 106, 142, 537, 568,  
 588, 625, 690, 708  
 Council salaries ..... 134, 161,  
 466, 507, 524, 550, 661, 676  
 Special election ..... 396
- Rogers, Helena C.** ..... 119
- Roll call vote on all bills** ..... 135,  
 162, 1837, 1906, 1917, 1926, 1987,  
 2141, 2547, 2725, 2750
- Roll call voting** (explanation) .. 373
- Romney, Gov. George, of Michigan**  
 ..... 1952
- Rooming house rentals** (sales tax)  
 ..... 337, 449, 1791, 1821
- Rose, Roland S.** ..... 178, 200, 960,  
 1001, 1017, 1058, 1116, 1138, 2925
- Ross, Rep. Rodney E., Jr. of Bath**  
 Amendments ..... 1519, 1766, 2781  
 Bills ..... 33, 55(2), 103, 104,  
 106, 107, 119, 131, 152, 180, 182,  
 183, 184, 196, 211, 235, 298, 317 (2),  
 461, 533  
 Committees .....  
 35, 53, 64, 577, 2742, 2838  
 Order ..... 258  
 Remarks ..... 64, 77, 137,  
 150, 182, 240, 304, 306, 378, 420,  
 461, 566, 576, 577, 695, 849, 973,  
 1003, 1047, 1050, 1051, 1093, 1171,  
 1342, 1363, 1391, 1402, 1509, 1519,  
 1553, 1816, 1836, 1850, 1851, 1853,  
 1854, 1889, 1900, 1909, 1965, 2002,  
 2100, 2141, 2150, 2182, 2199, 2229,  
 2251, 2361, 2379, 2446, 2465, 2602,  
 2700, 2731, 2760, 2780, 2781, 2799,  
 2815, 2816, 2822, 2830, 2897, 2943,  
 3020, 3035, 3043, 3108, 3115  
 Speaker pro tem ... 595, 597, 611
- Ross, Rep. Rodney W. of Brownville**  
 Amendments ..... 2773, 2865  
 Bills ..... 72, 104 (2), 121,  
 132 (2), 150, 151, 180, 182, 195 (2),  
 210, 257, 275, 337  
 Committees .....  
 25, 52, 109, 147, 556, 663, 3147  
 Interstate Cooperation Commission ..... 701  
 Orders ..... 135, 501, 534  
 Remarks ..... 304-305,  
 374, 378, 407, 471, 517, 518, 534,  
 570, 638, 771, 793, 794, 841, 843,  
 877, 878, 976, 1014, 1174, 1185,

**Ross, Rep. Rodney W.—Continued**  
 1195, 1208, 1210, 1252, 1291, 1294,  
 1437, 1442, 1443, 1519, 1523, 1598,  
 1601, 1639, 1705, 1836, 2020, 2075,  
 2099, 2173, 2226, 2231, 2324, 2362,  
 2525, 2596, 2871, 2885, 2913, 2914,  
 2942, 3030, 3040  
 Resolution ..... 2513

**Route 5 between Cornish and Lim-  
 erick** ..... 132, 160, 343, 359

**Roy, Rep. J. Richard**  
 Amendments .....  
 Bills .... 105, 106, 107, 131, 335, 337  
 Committees .... 12, 53, 64, 147, 880  
 Orders ..... 23, 276, 2739  
 Remarks ..... 609, 1312, 1790,  
 2006, 2154, 2314, 2315, 2468, 2546,  
 2551, 2707, 2709, 2740, 2741, 2743,  
 2744, 2745, 2812, 2916, 3059, 3062

**Royal River and basin, dredging** ..  
 150, 187, 1192, 1253, 1265, 1321,  
 1434, 1448, 3001, 3048, 3083, 3118

**Royles, Stanley D.** .... 196, 248, 503,  
 542, 547, 589, 661, 677, 3077

**Ruby, Rep. Christine L.**  
 Amendments ..... 1961, 1968  
 Bills ... 72 (3), 74, 179, 235, 237, 1673  
 Committees ..... 54, 192, 258

**Sabattus Lake** ... 90, 111, 1149, 1178

**Sabattus Pond Association** .... 1946

**Saco River**  
 Bridge study ..... 151, 200, 466,  
 508, 524, 549, 661, 677, 2924  
 See also **Fishing**

**Safe transportation of school chil-  
 dren** ..... 2513, 3092

**Sagadahoc County, salary increases**  
 Certain officers  
 ..... 184, 225, 1923, 1930  
 Clerk of Courts .....  
 ..... 93, 114, 1923, 1930  
 Judge of Probate .....  
 ..... 74, 84, 1922, 1930

**Sahagian, Rep. Herman D.**  
 Amendment ..... 1861  
 Bills ..... 33, 54, 178, 184 (2), 296  
 Committee ..... 53  
 Order ..... 317  
 Remarks ..... 218, 536,  
 603, 604, 646, 654, 1002, 1296, 1650,  
 1722, 1853, 1860, 2091, 2462, 2537  
 Resolutions ..... 636, 1542

**St. George, see School administrative  
 districts (authorizations) — Cush-  
 ing**

**St. Ignatius High School Basketball  
 championship** ..... 562

**St. John River power, see Allagash;  
 Cross Rock**

**St. Mark's Home, Augusta** .... 119,  
 141, 503, 542, 547, 589, 660, 676

**St. Patrick's Day** ..... 833

Mock session ..... 535  
 Orders .....  
 197, 338, 611, 722, 752, 1249, 1945  
 Remarks ..... 891, 1174,  
 1213, 1476, 1478, 1502, 1556, 1651,  
 1684, 1853, 1900, 1936, 1967, 1968,  
 2233, 2382, 2600, 2900

**Rules, see House of Representatives  
 —Rules; Joint Rules; Senate —  
 Rules**

**Rules and Business of House, Com-  
 mittee** ..... 65, 1309

**Rumford Bank and Trust Company**  
 .... 104, 123, 320, 345, 359, 390,  
 475, 488

**Rumford Hotel** ..... 124, 169,  
 431, 452, 497, 543, 613, 626, 3075

**Rumford Water District** ..... 134,  
 162, 341, 376, 387, 432, 460, 543, 551

**Running Horse Racing Commission,  
 see Harness Racing Commission**

**Rural electrification** ..... 268, 363,  
 1986, 2041, 2128, 2133, 2179, 2471,  
 2501, 2523

**Ryan, Herbert A. (recount of votes)**  
 ..... 23, 94, 171

**S**

**Sale price, see Taxation — Sales  
 and use**

**Sale under a power, see Mortgages**

**Sales tax, see Taxation — Sales and  
 use**

**Salmon and trout fishing in Sebago**  
 ..... 336, 448, 1066, 1095

**Salmon Falls River, see Eddy  
 Bridge; New Dam Bridge**

**Salmon Fishing**  
 Aroostook County .....  
 72, 83, 137, 155, 166, 190, 240, 251  
 Sebago Lake ..... 336, 448,  
 1066, 1113, 1134, 1181, 1259, 1269

**Salmonella infections** ..... 163,  
 167, 207, 1872, 1919, 1996, 2078, 2180,  
 2210, 3077

**Saloons** ..... 1429

**Sanford**  
 Compensation for Park Commis-  
 sion ..... 72, 83,  
 197, 217, 227, 251, 253, 289, 316  
 Mayor-Council charter ..... 213,  
 265, 1597, 1760, 1777, 1826  
 Sanford and Springvale Fire De-  
 partments ..... 91, 113, 339, 357  
 Sanitary districts ..... 203, 293,  
 1985, 2041, 2128, 2179, 2326, 2345,  
 2575

**Sanity examination, see District  
 Courts**

**Sansoucy, Armand** ..... 26

**Sardines**

- Advertising ..... 298, 349, 449, 754, 781
  - Export tax ..... 298, 349, 449, 1152, 1207, 1228, 1267, 2281, 2289, 2365, 2500, 2533
  - Merchandising .. 317, 425, 868, 895
  - Packers' licenses ..... 73, 84, 184, 198, 203, 228, 289, 346, 360, 948
- See also **Herring**

**Savings and Loan associations** .... 210, 263, 538, 568, 587, 625, 690, 708**Savings banks**

- Revision of laws ..... 210, 263, 1547, 1605, 1764, 1776, 1824, 1921, 1941, 2293, 2364, 2500, 2529
- See also **Insurance, savings bank life**

**Savings banks, trusts and banking companies** ..... 2431**Sawyer, Rep. Maxwell D.**

- Amendment ..... 2471
- Bills ..... 120, 365, 366
- Committees ..... 53, 2935
- Remarks ..... 1312, 2473

**Scale rule for logs** ..... 209, 263, 2008, 2061, 2074, 2123, 2233, 2537, 2572**Scallops**

- Bagaduce River ..... 152, 201, 539, 568, 587, 625, 690, 707
- Harrington River and Pleasant River ..... 92, 113, 277, 301, 309, 332, 409, 432

**Scarborough**

- Charter ..... 134, 162, 1548, 1603, 1628, 1659, 1820, 1825
- See also **Dunstan River; School administrative districts (authorizations)**

**Scarborough Downs**

- ..... 296, 384, 722, 736

**Scholarships, State**

- Anderson bill ..... 275, 307, 672, 2743, 3006, 3068, 3083, 3118
  - Bill referred from 101st .. 126, 148
  - White bill .... 275, 307, 2644, 2671
- See also **Veterans, orphans of**

**School administrative districts**

- Applications for formation
  - Carroll bill ..... 194, 247, 686, 725, 737, 785, 879, 899, 922, 952, 1001, 1022
  - Snow bill ..... 268, 313, 1101, 1184, 1258, 1366, 1372
- Board approval ..... 151, 187, 438, 474, 484, 527, 612, 627, 681, 788
- Budget meetings .... 115, 149, 389, 433, 452, 496, 542, 613
- Consolidation
  - Interim "Legislative Study Committee"** ..... 622, 683, 862, 953, 1053
  - Legislative recess committee study (Faloon bill) ..... 164, 208, 623, 683
- Directors, number ..... 188, 232, 389, 432, 458, 507, 569, 590, 715, 751, 842, 862

**Legislative Research study** ..... 1787, 3091, 3128

- Mandatory joining .... 308, 362, 1823, 2041, 2294, 2344, 2433, 2563, 2637, 2731, 2772, 2785, 2935, 2965
  - Secondary facilities .... 119, 160, 404, 441, 450, 487, 569, 590
- See also **Foundation program; School subsidies**

**School administrative districts (authorizations)**

- Acton, Alfred, Limerick, etc. .... 132, 160, 754, 801, 814, 860, 912, 921
- Alton, Bradley, Greenbush, etc. .... 338, 480, 927, 944
- Atkinson, Lake View Plantation, etc. .... 104, 124, 538, 564, 587, 625, 689, 708
- Avon, Coplin Plantation, Eustis, etc. .... 98, 129, 920, 951
- Belgrade, Mercer, New Sharon, etc. .... 67, 88, 270, 361, 400
- Boothbay, Boothbay Harbor ..... 151, 187, 868, 895
- Bremen, Bristol, Damariscotta, etc. .... 132, 160, 869, 895
- Buckfield, Hartford and Sumner .. 104, 123, 927, 944
- Cape Elizabeth ..... 151, 187, 502, 509, 913, 980, 986
- Cumberland and North Yarmouth 70, 82, 259, 278, 286, 310, 377, 391, 993, 1028
- Cushing, Friendship, St. George and Thomaston ..... 178, 200, 863, 895
- Frankfort, Searsport, Stockton Springs ..... 119, 160, 927, 944
- Franklin, Gouldsboro, Sorrento ..... 132, 160, 869, 895, 922
- Perham, Wade, Washburn ..... 104, 123, 926, 944
- Pownal ..... 70, 82, 259, 279, 287, 335, 355, 444, 634, 674, 756, 810, 969, 1011, 1022, 3004, 3066, 3083, 3118
- Scarborough ..... 33, 54, 502, 509, 912, 978, 986

**School Administrative Districts (existing)**

- District #3 (Brooks indebtedness) ..... 152, 200, 642, 671, 755, 806, 815, 900, 1022, 1991, 2040, 2180, 2210, 3076
- District #5 (boat building) ... 105, 124, 319, 330, 1506, 1530
- District #17 (dissolution) ..... 178, 223, 868, 895
- Bills relating to the following districts provide for their reconstitution:
  - District #21 ..... 132, 160, 438, 468, 483, 527, 613, 626
  - District #24 ..... 164, 208, 485, 527, 554, 612, 660, 677
  - District #25 ..... 132, 160, 438, 468, 483, 527, 613, 626
  - District #26 ..... 132, 160, 438, 468, 483, 527, 613
  - District #27 ..... 151, 187, 438, 474, 483, 527, 613, 626
  - District #28 ..... 99, 129, 430, 451, 496, 541, 613, 625
  - District #29 ..... 132, 160, 438, 468, 483, 527, 613, 626
  - District #30 ..... 132, 160, 438, 468, 483, 527, 613, 626
  - District #31 ..... 164,

**School Administrative Districts — Continued**

208, 485, 527, 554, 612, 660, 677  
 District #32 .....  
 151, 503, 542, 546, 589, 661, 676  
 District #33 ..... 178, 221,  
 503, 542, 581, 588, 625, 690, 707  
 District #34 ..... 124,  
 170, 430, 451, 496, 542, 613, 626  
 District #35 ..... 178,  
 221, 503, 542, 546, 589, 661, 677  
 District #36 ..... 132,  
 160, 438, 468, 483, 527, 613, 626  
 District #37 ..... 151,  
 187, 438, 474, 484, 527, 613, 626

**Schools**

Administrative units, grouping ..  
 427, 495, 1020, 1058, 1106, 1158,  
 1213, 1232  
 Attendance part time .... 86, 102,  
 332, 360, 398, 442, 474, 543, 551,  
 1419  
 Building plans, approval .... 115,  
 149, 675, 707, 747, 807, 876, 899  
 Bus transportation  
**Legislative Research** study ...  
 ..... 2513, 3092, 3132  
 Operation by certified motor  
 carrier ..... 952, 1015,  
 1348, 1368, 1536, 1832, 1869  
 Transportation at certain hours  
 ..... 70, 82, 215, 227  
 Construction aid  
 Benson bill .....  
 463, 522, 1055, 1102, 1214, 1920  
 Birt bill ..... 637, 669,  
 998, 1043, 1112, 1232, 1307, 1317  
 Entrance age  
 Early childhood programs ....  
 119, 141, 439, 475, 484, 527, 613,  
 626, 3088, 3138  
 Five-year-olds .....  
 ..... 104, 123, 323, 330  
 Pilot programs ..... 104, 123,  
 320, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488, 2719  
 Heating plants .....  
 ..... 195, 248, 1191, 1226  
 Insurance for employees  
 Payment of premiums .... 255,  
 283, 639, 688, 702, 741, 845,  
 861, 922, 952, 1002, 1022, 2575  
 Tax sheltered annuities  
 Chisholm bill ..... 386, 455,  
 1020, 1058, 1106, 1158, 1259,  
 1268  
 Danton bill .....  
 ..... 335, 447, 953, 985  
 Laws, study of .....  
 ..... 150, 187, 1543, 1573  
 Library supervisor in Education  
 Department.. 103, 123, 1543, 1573  
 Schoolhouse lots, condemnation..  
 99, 130, 485, 528, 681, 719, 1320,  
 1371, 1420, 1457, 1551, 1576  
 Subsidies  
 Computation for special pro-  
 grams .... 104, 124, 1113, 1134,  
 1181, 1260, 1268, 2574  
 Computation of net operating  
 costs ..... 255, 283, 1192,  
 1253, 1265, 1321, 1436, 1448, 2575  
 Inequities ... 336, 447, 1191, 1226  
**Interim Study Committee's** re-  
 port ..... 188, 204  
**Legislative Research** study  
 (general purpose aid) .....  
 ..... 1787, 3091, 3128  
 Uniform local effort  
 Carroll bill ..... 255, 283,  
 312, 335, 2644, 2671

Snow bill ..... 267, 362,  
 2579, 2651, 2743, 2810, 2839,  
 2855, 2948, 3079, 3105  
 Superintendents, see **Maine State  
 Retirement System**  
 See also **Academies; seminaries ... ;  
 Conservation education; Driver  
 education; Education; Head tax;  
 Indians — Education; Kinder-  
 gartens; Maine School Building  
 Authority; Ministerial and school  
 funds; Retardation; Scholar-  
 ships; Sweepstakes; Teachers;  
 Vocational education**

**Schools, private** ..... 98, 129, 431,  
 452, 497, 522, 561, 586, 721, 2650,  
 2742, 2842, 2934, 2945, 3012, 3083,  
 3118

**Schools, secondary**  
 Accreditation (Report of **Interim  
 Committee**) ..... 267, 291  
 Conveyance of pupils .... 178, 200,  
 999, 1116, 1309, 1479, 1507, 1652,  
 2061, 2093, 2214  
 Minimum number of days ... 401,  
 480, 928, 967, 987, 1021, 1084, 1103,  
 1140  
 Non-resident attendance  
 Bill referred from 101st .....  
 ..... 126, 148  
 Gilbert bill ..... 70, 82, 259,  
 279, 287, 310, 311, 391, 628, 685,  
 955, 1000, 1016, 1060, 1139, 1181,  
 1243, 1366, 1371, 2575  
 Maxwell bill ..... 285, 362,  
 920, 946, 996, 1044, 1118, 1166,  
 1177, 1259, 1268, 1633, 1672,  
 1707, 1974, 1983, 2051, 2068,  
 2124, 2268, 2360, 2615, 2640,  
 2841  
 See also **Academies, seminaries;  
 Driver education; Stevens Train-  
 ing Center; Vocational educa-  
 tion**

**Scott, Rep. Carlton F.**  
 Bills .. 135, 150, 151 (3), 196, 436  
 Committees ..... 13, 52  
 Remarks ..... 462, 605,  
 646, 691, 1035, 1286, 1302, 1624,  
 1834, 1848, 1863, 1897, 1899, 1994,  
 2187, 2463, 2569, 2710, 2814, 3106

**Sea and Shore Fisheries Advisory  
 Council** ..... 196, 248, 998, 1015

**Sea and Shore Fisheries Committee**  
 Appointments ..... 30, 53  
**Interim** study of lobster industry  
 ..... 1177, 1372, 1419, 1450,  
 1857, 2148  
 Final Report ..... 2168

**Sea and Shore Fisheries Department**  
 Fishery resources research .....  
 99, 130, 451, 487, 530, 564, 660, 677  
 See also **Boats (gasoline tax);  
 Lobsters; Wardens**

**Sea and Shore Fisheries Laws, cor-  
 rections** .....  
 99, 130, 332, 360, 399, 441, 508, 528

**Search and seizure** ..... 195,  
 247, 2514, 2706, 2783, 2800, 2878,  
 2936, 2971, 3085, 3118, 3123

**Searles, Rep. Paul J.**  
 Committee ..... 53  
 U. of M. Founders' Day delegate  
 ..... 438

**Searsport**

Water District, charter amendment ..... 1407, 1496, 1871, 1919, 1995, 2074, 2229, 2265

See also **School administrative districts** (authorizations)—**Frankfort**

**Seasonal employment**

**Interim studies** ..... 3001, 3005, 3017, 3074, 3099, 3100

See also **Employment security**

**Seat belts**

..... 153, 201, 366, 404, 428, 451, 489, 569, 590, 628, 787, 862, 901, 925, 1008, 1081, 1095, 1233, 1279, 1338, 1434, 1448

**Sebago Lake**

Pesticide regulation ..... 177, 199, 637, 670

See also **Salmon fishing**

**Sebago and Long Lakes, directional signs**

..... 336, 447, 639, 689, 703, 741, 845, 861

**Sebasticook River, classification**

..... 297, 384, 1250, 1295, 1479, 1923, 1946, 2293, 2348, 2500, 2533

**Secondary schools, see Schools, secondary****Secretaries' Week** ..... 1427, 1445**Secretary of State**

Election of Kenneth M. Curtis .. 25

Appointment by Governor (Constitutional Amendment) ..... 166, 233, 1136, 1181, 1238, 1297, 1386, 1407, 2058, 2132, 2165

Certification of Representatives-elect ..... 10

Certification of Senators-elect .. 3

Election, popular (Constitutional Amendment) .. 67, 89, 674, 716

Election and succession to Governorship (Constitutional Amendment) .. 183, 224, 1840, 1870, 1989, 2051

Estimate of county expenses .... 365, 385

Transmission of Constitution (Williamson draft) ..... 62, 69

Transmission of House vote and amended vote ..... 12, 17, 23

Transmission of Senatorial vote ..... 7

See also **Driver education; Legislators, Governor . . . ; State officers**

**Secretary of State, Deputy, see Agriculture Commissioner and . . .****Securities Law** ..... 210, 263, 723,

737, 1791, 1848, 1870, 1918, 2063, 2081, 3090, 3143

**Security Corporation** ..... 317, 424,

1031, 1069, 1097, 1213, 1232

**Seines, see Herring****Semi-trailers, see Truck tractors****Senate**

Advances on compensation ..... 33, 58, 68, 75

Appointment, election and powers ..... 183, 224, 955, 987

Apportionment

**Interim study** ..... 3007, 3098

**Joint Resolution** (Memorial) ..

..... 1132, 1269, 2487, 2583

Mendell bill ..... 67, 89,

1986, 2293, 2349, 2403, 2576,

2586, 2641, 2734, 2800, 2879,

2918, 3001, 3005, 3019

See also **Penobscot County**

Assistant Reporter ..... 7

Assistant Secretary

Election and oath ..... 6

Salary ..... 126

See also **Deputy Secretary . . . ; Legislative officers**

Certification of Senators-elect and oath of office ..... 3, 5

Chamber diagrams ..... 7

Chaplains

Senate Order authorizing invitations ..... 7

Chaplains officiating

Allen, Edward F. .... 61, 307

Bentley, Elmer ..... 669

Brookes, Kenneth ..... 67, 1407

Brown, Royal ..... 63, 1529

Burns, Fr. Thomas L. .... 221

Chamberlain, William .... 327

Childs, Clayton F. . . 423, 1317

Christopher, Arthur ..... 81

Clancy, John ..... 447

Craig, Joseph ..... 29, 1095

Cyr, Leo J. .... 2391

Donovan, John ..... 1171, 2833

Dunstan, William ..... 1655

Estes, Shane ..... 3

Folsom, Ida ..... 943

Haldane, Robert ..... 1131

Hinshaw, Ross ..... 2921

Hollis, Ray, Jr. (Convention)

Hough, Howard O. .... 97, 137, 2035

Irvine, Frank L. .... 917

Ives, Christopher .. 111, 2571

Johnson, Gary ..... 2997

Keirstead, Paul ..... 1689

Koelker, Irvin E. .... 1913

LeClair, Leonard A. .... 2785

LeMaster, Joseph .. 187, 1627

Lord, Linwood ..... 1015

Meisner, John W. .... 1983, 2205, 2650, 3073

Merckens, Laurence ..... 123

Misner, Peter ..... 159, 479, 1869, 2637

More, Fred H. .... 263, 1445

Murphy, Warren V. .... 813

Musk, Victor ..... 283

Neff, John W. .... 985

Nelligan, Thomas .. 1225, 1785

Palmer, Otto ..... 619

Palmquist, Gerald .. 521, 2477

Parent, Royal ..... 1573

Park, Clyde ..... 355

Parr, John E. .... 1775

Patnode, Clifford .. 545, 2161

Pennell, Preston W. .... 141

Poulin, Richard ..... 1635

Reid, Herbert L. . . 1053, 2713

Robbins, Douglas .. 247, 2255

Stairs, Ondon ..... 779, 1821

Starbuck, Harry ..... 585

Swanson, John ..... 895

Thibodeau, Clement ..... 199, 1485

Thompson, Vesta ..... 2121

Vanasek, Robert J. .... 1367

Whittier, George E. .... 1263

**Senate—Continued**

Wibberly, Gerald ..... 853  
 Wilbur, William O. .... 753  
**Committees**  
**Special Senate Committee for**  
 Welcome Back Day .....  
 ..... 437, 545, 591, 949  
**Standing Senate Committees**  
**Bills in Second Reading**  
 Engrossed Bills  
 (Appointments to the above  
 committees omitted from  
**Legislative Record**; may be  
 found in **Senate Journal**,  
 p. 18, 19)  
 Senatorial Vote ..... 6, 100  
 Courier ..... 62, 780  
 Expense accounts ... 8, 25, 27, 56  
 Flowers for women members .....  
 ..... 3095  
 Four-year terms .....  
 944, 1026, 1986, 2041, 2129, 2179,  
 2325, 2335, 2497  
 Name tags ..... 166, 233,  
 389, 489, 591, 635, 901 (Jutras)  
 Newspapers ..... 32  
 Office supplies ..... 32  
**Officers, subordinate**  
 Appointed ..... 7, 62, 84, 780  
 Elected ..... 6, 7  
**Orders, Senate**  
 Adjournment sine die, message  
 to House ..... 3096  
 Budget Message, printing ... 62  
 Chamber diagrams ..... 7  
 Chaplains, authorization ... 7  
 Constitutionality of LD 1487 ...  
 ..... 1914  
 Conventions, proposed .....  
 ... 8, 29, 97, 111, 545, 918, 1485  
 Courier ..... 62  
 Cross Rock permit, intervention  
 ..... 3090  
 Flowers for women members,  
 appreciation ..... 3095  
 Newspapers ..... 32  
 Office supplies ..... 32  
 Photograph for Retiring Room  
 ..... 3073  
 President's office furnishings ..  
 ..... 2998  
 Quebec Caravan, delegates ....  
 ..... 428, 2998  
 Reporters ..... 7  
 Rules ..... 7  
 Secretary Pert's birthday . . 2714  
 Secretary and Assistant, salaries  
 ..... 126  
 Secretary's office furnishings ..  
 ..... 3002  
 Secretary's offices, redecoration  
 ..... 3095  
 Senatorial Vote Committee .. 6  
 Sessions ..... 7, 100, 1921  
 Subordinate officers ... 7, 3086  
 Table, removal of bills ... 1983  
 Welcome Back Day ..... 545  
 See also **Joint Orders**  
 Pairing of votes ..... 2404  
**President**  
 Election of Carlton Day Reed,  
 Jr. .... 5  
 Acceptance message ..... 5  
 Appointments .....  
 ..... 8, 29-31, 81, 193, 205  
 Former presidents ..... 930  
 Office furnishings ..... 2998  
 See also **Reed, Carlton Day, Jr.**  
**Presidents pro tempore**  
 President Reed's invitation to  
 all Senators ..... 592

Brown ..... 702, 706, 1983  
 Harding ..... 141  
 Jacques ..... 813  
 Maxwell ..... 895, 2165  
 Snow ..... 1529  
 Violette ..... 1775  
 Records, completion ..... 2999  
 Reporters ..... 7  
 Roll call votes .....  
 1990, 1991, 2062, 2337, 2484, 2495,  
 2646, 2844, 2932  
 Rules ..... 7, 24, 2125, 3092  
**Secretary**  
 Convening of Senate by former  
 Secretary ..... 3  
 Election of Edwin H. Pert .. 5  
 Appointments ..... 62, 84, 780  
 Authorizations, by Joint and  
 Senate Orders ... 7, 8, 26, 31,  
 32, 33, 34, 68, 985, 1133, 2999  
 Redecorating of offices ... 3095  
 Salary ..... 126  
 See also **Legislative officers**;  
**Pert, Edwin H.**  
 Sessions ..... 7, 100,  
 247, 355, 585, 895, 1226, 1921  
 Subordinate officers .....  
 ..... 6, 7, 62, 84, 780  
 Variable hour of convening ... 868  
 Vote pairing ..... 2404  
 See also **Legislative officers**; **Leg-**  
**islators**  
**Senate and House Register** .. 31, 58  
**Senatorial Vote Committee** .. 6, 100  
**Senior citizens, see Elderly persons**  
**Service stations, see Gasoline**  
**Sewall, Joseph T.** .....  
 ..... 178, 199, 796, 813, 906  
**Sewall, Governor Sumner** .....  
 ..... 141, 150, 153, 191, 198  
**Sewell, Marjorie L.** ..... 84  
**Sewer districts, see Water or Sewer**  
**districts**  
**Sewer districts and systems** .....  
 337, 448, 2310, 2374, 2395, 2485, 2576,  
 2599  
**Sewer utilities, regulation** .... 212,  
 266, 1198, 1468, 1508, 1531, 2283,  
 2364  
**Sex offenses, see Indecent exposure**  
**Shapleigh, see School administrative**  
**districts (authorizations)—Acton**  
**Sheriffs**  
 Four-year terms .... 99, 130, 156,  
 186, 219, 784, 818, 866, 969, 985  
 See also **Retirement System**; **Sup-**  
**reme Judicial Court and Su-**  
**perior Court**  
**Sheriffs, Deputy**  
 Compensation ..... 107, 143,  
 1596, 1646, 1658, 1700, 1740, 1875,  
 1989, 2052, 2063, 2064, 2130, 2231,  
 2264  
 Uniforms ..... 107, 143, 965,  
 1001, 1019, 1058, 1114, 1307, 1317,  
 1990, 2069, 2074, 2193, 2254, 2266,  
 2645, 2730, 2842, 2872

- Shingles**, see **White cedar**
- Shipping**, see **Channel lines**
- Shiro, Sen. Burton G.**  
 Amendments ..... 993, 1063,  
 1104, 1279, 2273, 2580, 2581, 2846  
 Bills ..... 124, 125 (4), 144 (2),  
 163, 164, 165 (2), 166 (5), 225 (3),  
 226, 257 (3), 286, 356 (5), 428,  
 483, 944, 1265  
 Committees ..... 30, 2161, 2365  
 Orders ..... 7, 31, 2938  
 Remarks ..... 487, 490,  
 492, 629, 630, 673, 679, 680, 714,  
 787, 829, 863, 901, 904, 950, 1141,  
 1142, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1326, 1328,  
 1489, 1660, 1665, 1694, 1738, 1873,  
 2044, 2045, 2046, 2259, 2262, 2263,  
 2273, 2278, 2286, 2342, 2417, 2424,  
 2426, 2480, 2503, 2505, 2580, 2722,  
 2793, 2837, 2938, 2939, 3076
- Shooting animals in roadside me-  
nageries** ..... 286, 363, 1179, 1237
- Shooting human being while hunt-  
ing** ..... 105, 142, 2310, 2543,  
 2576, 2602, 2640, 2811, 2839
- Shooting preserves, private** ... 180,  
 222, 229, 252, 274, 1587, 1644, 1657,  
 1825, 1875, 2043, 2131, 2161, 2309,  
 2336, 2796, 2838
- Shrinkage allowance**, see **Gasoline**
- Signatures on instruments to be re-  
corded** ..... 180, 222, 502, 523
- Sinclair, Margaret** .... 178, 200, 564,  
 612, 623, 675, 757, 786, 3088, 3140
- Sinclair Law** see **School adminis-  
trative districts**
- Skindivers**, see **Lobsters**
- Slaughterhouse Law**, see **Rabbits,  
domestic**
- Slocum, Paul** ..... 918, 933
- Sly, John F.** (study of Maine taxa-  
tion) ..... 2270
- Small, Donald** ..... 26
- Small loans**  
 Interest rate  
 Bussiere bill ..... 178, 199, 206,  
 272, 288, 1033, 1055, 2217, 2277,  
 2356, 2427  
 Jacques bill .. 164, 207, 1777, 1828  
 Lane bill  
 ..... 178, 199, 206, 1543, 1573  
 Insurance premium charges ...  
 ..... 482, 530, 1532, 1579  
 Licensing ..... 308, 397, 1020,  
 1058, 1105, 1157, 1213, 1232, 1236,  
 1282, 1388, 1410  
 Organization of companies .....  
 308, 397, 1447, 1488, 1540, 1598,  
 1678, 1693  
 See also **Loans**
- Smelt fishing at Damariscotta Mills**  
 133, 162, 320, 344, 359, 394, 432,  
 508, 551
- Smith, Sen. Alfred J., Sr.**  
 Amendments ..... 271, 360, 591,  
 1054, 2296
- Bills ..... 31 (2), 67, 86, 115, 165,  
 202, 269 (3)  
 Committees .....  
 ..... 30, 31, 585, 1515, 2365  
 Orders ..... 62, 3073  
 Remarks ..... 229, 829,  
 1324, 1740, 1741, 1873, 2050, 2065,  
 2353, 2404, 2645, 2939
- Smith, Fred** ..... 1067, 1113
- Smith, Margaret Chase**  
 At Mattanacook Academy .. 1453  
 Joint Resolutions ..... 2498,  
 2513, 2573, 2614, 2618, 2766, 2785,  
 2799, 2837
- Smithfield**, see **School administrative  
districts (authorizations) — Bel-  
grade**
- "Snohomish"** (U. S. Coast Guard Cut-  
ter) ..... 598, 619
- Snoop Book** ..... 138
- Snow, Sen. Roger V., Jr.**  
 Amendments ..... 288, 628,  
 715, 922, 923, 1447, 2294, 2855  
 Bills ..... 86 (4), 98, 99,  
 144 (2), 163 (5), 164 (2), 166,  
 202, 267 (2), 268 (3), 308 (2),  
 944, 1264  
 Committees .....  
 ..... 5, 6, 30, 31, 251, 355, 2843  
 Orders ..... 7, 32, 203  
 President pro tem .... 1529, 1533  
 Remarks ..... 68, 228, 330,  
 392, 394, 493, 627, 678, 679, 680,  
 816, 820, 826, 1060, 1140, 1143,  
 1234, 1327, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1419,  
 1873, 1874, 1913, 2041, 2048, 2049,  
 2050, 2062, 2124, 2214, 2260, 2272,  
 2398, 2404, 2407, 2481, 2494, 2785,  
 2790, 2849  
 University of Maine Founders'  
 Day delegate ..... 489
- Snow removal**  
 Maintenance and snow removal ..  
 ..... 105, 124, 638, 671  
 Payments to State .....  
 202, 254, 705, 742, 791, 840, 876,  
 975, 1015, 2217  
 Reimbursement to towns  
 Increase ..... 132, 160, 637, 769,  
 884, 914, 980, 1090, 1113, 1134,  
 1182, 1278, 1411, 1455, 1485,  
 3069, 3073  
 For winter maintenance .....  
 ..... 235, 264, 637, 671  
 Towns exceeding 3000  
 ..... 151, 200, 638, 770, 780  
 See also **Dixmont**
- Snowplows**, see **Railroads**
- Social clubs**, see **Liquor**
- Social security**  
 Health and Welfare Department  
 complementary services .....  
 336, 449, 797, 839, 855, 898, 968,  
 992  
 See also **Firemen; Retirement Sys-  
tem; Teachers**
- Social Welfare Bureau** ..... 179,  
 221, 252, 273, 467, 507, 524, 550,  
 661, 677



**Soil conservation**

Change of name of districts . . . .  
 135, 162, 1068, 1113, 1135, 1181,  
 1260, 1268, 2073  
 Land Compensation Board . . . . .  
 . . . . 131, 159, 439, 450, 2239, 2257  
 Soil Conservation Service . . . . .  
 . . . . . 620, 683

**Somerset County**

Officers' salaries . . . . .  
 . . . . . 212, 266, 1923, 1930  
 Road accounts . . . . . 93, 114  
 404, 443, 474, 484, 527, 613, 626  
 See also **Muskrats**

**Sorrento, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Franklin**

**South Bristol, see School administrative districts (authorizations) — Bremen**

**South Portland**

"All American City" . . . . . 1190  
 Council-manager charter . . 134,  
 161, 538, 564, 587, 625, 690, 707  
 Councilmen's compensation . . . . .  
 91, 113, 466, 507, 524, 550, 628,  
 678, 757, 786

**Southard, Sen. Donald E.**

Bills . . . . .  
 . . . . 125, 164, 202, 226 (2), 586  
 Committee . . . . . 30  
 Remarks . . . . . 548, 859  
 Resolution . . . . . 328  
 Return to Senate . . . . . 2035

**Southern Maine Vocational-Technical Institute at South Portland**

Additional personnel . . 150, 187,  
 1790, 2147, 2242, 2256  
 Gymnasium-auditorium . . 177,  
 199, 1791, 1821  
 Training vessel . . . . . 150, 187,  
 1506, 1551, 1574, 1630, 1714,  
 1734, 3078

**Split ballot, see Ballots**

**Springvale, see Sanford and Springvale Fire Department**

**Sproul, Sen. Margaret**

Amendment . . . . . 1700  
 Bills . . . . . 31 (3), 98, 124,  
 125, 188, 189, 311, 359, 386  
 Committees . . . . .  
 . . . . . 29, 30, 2161, 2365, 2842  
 Remarks . . . . . 391, 393, 452,  
 453, 487, 627, 739, 789, 817, 948,  
 1019, 1060, 1061, 1100, 1138, 1139,  
 1182, 1231, 1234, 1277, 1411, 1412,  
 1445, 1446, 1533, 1577, 1691, 1692,  
 1782, 2039, 2050, 2124, 2170, 2208,  
 2277, 2278, 2392, 2402, 2405, 2481,  
 2489, 2490, 2501, 2507, 2787, 2854,  
 3095

**Stadig, Kermit O.** . . . . 106, 142,  
 301, 324, 330, 359, 494, 532, 582,  
 585, 661, 677

**Stamp and coin societies, see Sunday business**

**Stamped envelopes, see Taxation — Sales and use**

**Stamps, see Cigarette tax**

**Standish Game Preserve** . . 336, 448,  
 1066, 1113, 1134, 1181, 1261, 1268

**Starbird, Rep. S. Glenn, Jr.**

Bills . . . . . 90, 132, 178,  
 213, 234 (2), 338, 436  
 Committees . . . . . 53  
 Orders . . . . . 2309  
 Remarks . . . . . 573, 1035, 1076,  
 1357, 1365, 1384, 1502, 1560, 1752,  
 1799, 1849, 2028, 2323, 2472, 2880,  
 2956, 2959, 3019, 3021, 3023, 3037,  
 3102

**State aid, see Highway Fund, Indigent, Public assistance**

**State Airport, see Augusta**

**State Anthem, see Anthem**

**State children, see Children — Notification of placement**

**State employees**

Attorney General's ruling on joining labor organizations . . 3130  
 Appropriation to adjust pay . . . .  
 103, 123, 2446, 2499, 2520, 2691,  
 2713, 2810, 2839, 2857, 2955, 3079,  
 3105  
 Group life insurance . . . . .  
 . . . . . 131, 159, 1790, 1821  
 Night pay differentials . . . . .  
 . . . . . 70, 82, 2442, 2482  
 Retired  
 Cost of living plan . . . . . 165,  
 233, 1778, 1824, 1877, 1933, 2326,  
 2388, 2391, 2615, 2640  
 Group life insurance . . . . 85, 102,  
 332, 359, 398, 441, 508, 528  
 Retired on Council Orders . . . .  
 285, 362, 1691, 1734, 1785, 1848,  
 1922, 1934, 3089, 3139  
 Salary list . . . . . 138  
 Seasonal (unemployment compensation) . . . . . 297, 356, 911, 918  
 See also **Citizenship requirements; Labor organizations; Retirement system; State Officers; State Police; Technical and professional salaries; Wardens**

**State funds, see Investment**

**State Government**

Information bureau, proposed . . . . .  
 . . . . . 461, 522, 1674, 1689  
 Inter-agency Committee of State Government . . . . . 385, 455,  
 2122, 2169, 2220, 2312, 2457, 2487,  
 3078  
 Legislative Research study . . 135

**State Government Committee**

Appointments . . . . . 30, 53  
 Authorization to report bill establishing Constitutional Commission . . . . . 1883, 1914  
 Final Report . . . . . 2351

**State Hospitals**

Procedure for commitment . . 211,  
 265, 640, 688, 929, 944, 991, 1084,  
 1103  
 Solicitation of votes from patients . . . . .  
 . . . . . 336, 447, 687, 725, 737,  
 785, 879, 899

**State House parking violations** . . . .  
 464, 523, 909, 1192, 1254, 1474, 1486,  
 1488, 1660, 1707, 1820, 1825

- State institutions**  
 Board of visitors ..... 295, 383, 2060, 2070  
 Civil actions against heads of ..  
 ... 296, 364, 837, 875, 896, 968, 992  
 Support of persons in .... 235, 264,  
 1887, 1923, 1933, 1987, 2142, 2169  
 See also **Barbering schools; Boys' Training Center; Charitable organizations — Prisoner assistance; Diagnostic treatment center; Institutional farms; Pine-land; Reformatories; State hospitals; State Prison; Stevens Training Center; Teachers, institutional; Third institution**
- State investment officer, see Investment of State funds**
- State Museum, see Museum**
- State officers, longevity pay** .....  
 436, 477, 522, 1792, 1849, 1870, 1918,  
 2063, 2081, 3090, 3142
- State Police**  
 Compensation .... 70, 82, 954, 985  
 Death benefits .... 55, 63, 78, 97,  
 1151, 1204, 1227, 1267, 1388, 1410,  
 3004  
 Retired (benefits for widows) ...  
 31, 57, 204, 228, 254, 278, 324, 333,  
 3004  
 See also **Liquor inspectors; New England State Police Compact**
- State printing department, proposed**  
 ..... 163, 207, 1319, 1380
- State Prison**  
 Contraband articles ..... 285, 362,  
 1020, 1058, 1105, 1157, 1259, 1268  
 Escape of women ..... 295, 383,  
 1887, 1924, 1933, 2211, 2264, 2468,  
 2487  
 Good time deductions .... 285, 362,  
 1020, 1058, 1105, 1157, 1259, 1268,  
 1490  
 See also **Boys Training Center, Stevens Training Center, and Maine State Prison**
- Steam pressure vessels, see Boilers**
- Sterilization of bedding, see Bedding**
- Stern, Sen. Edward**  
 Amendments ..... 494 (2), 629,  
 863, 1700, 1920, 2211  
 Bills ..... 31 (5), 67, 86, 99 (4),  
 164 (5), 165 (8), 202, 226 (5),  
 249, 268, 308 (3), 356 (2), 1265  
 Committees.. 30, 35, 900, 1317, 2842  
 Orders ..... 586, 2211, 2937  
 Remarks ..... 229, 331, 492,  
 628, 629, 737, 817, 1329, 1662,  
 2042, 2043, 2212, 2258, 2261, 2268,  
 2279, 2282, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2339,  
 2342, 2348, 2409, 2425, 2502, 2504,  
 2506, 2717, 2727, 2729, 2793, 2833,  
 2834, 2840, 2847, 2849, 2850, 3002  
 University of Maine Founders'  
 Day delegate ..... 489
- Steuben, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Franklin**
- Stevens, George, Jr.** .....  
 ..... 34, 61, 88, 586, 635
- Stevens Pond** ..... 1581, 1655,  
 1888, 1923, 1934, 1987, 2147, 2169
- Stevens Training Center**  
 Secondary tuition .....  
 71, 82, 215, 239, 249, 271, 324, 333  
 See also **Boys Training Center and Stevens Training Center; Hallowell**
- Stipend fund, see Agricultural societies**
- Stockholder meetings**  
 Outside of state .....  
 210, 263, 360, 400, 2311, 2545,  
 2577, 2613, 2640, 2811, 2839  
 See also **Corporations**
- Stockton Springs, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Frankfort; Searsport Water District**
- Storn, Rep. Arnold G.**  
 Amendments ..... 617, 2547  
 Bills ..... 70, 71, 73, 132, 257, 299  
 Committee ..... 54  
 Remarks ..... 405, 1209,  
 1466, 1644, 1722, 1819, 1880, 2027,  
 2148, 2240, 2567, 2733
- Stoutmyer, Rep. Richard**  
 Amendment ..... 1070  
 Bills ..... 104, 212  
 Committee ..... 52  
 Order ..... 1505  
 Remarks ..... 375, 571,  
 794, 976, 1292, 1294, 1442, 1464,  
 1465, 1471, 1501, 1612, 1797, 2076,  
 2188, 2228, 2243, 2597
- Stoves, portable** .. 188, 232, 549, 594
- Sturgeon, Vernon** (California Representative) ..... 822, 826, 847, 849
- Straight party ballot**  
 Sahagian bill .....  
 ... 33, 54, 156, 108, 218, 227, 826  
 Snow and Willey bill ..... 164,  
 208, 451, 528, 590, 860, 908, 1002,  
 1043, 1081, 1393, 1553, 1717, 1731,  
 1850, 1874, 2289, 2647, 2648 2730,  
 2768
- Strikebreakers** ..... 202, 273,  
 945, 991, 1059, 1108, 1158, 1259, 1268
- Strong, Basketball team** ..... 598  
 See also **School administrative districts (authorizations)—Avon**
- Stubbs, Robert G., see Hallowell**
- Student loans, see Teachers colleges**
- Stuffed toys** ..... 195, 247, 639, 688,  
 703, 741, 795, 879, 899
- Subdivisions**  
 Recording .... 357, 457, 989, 1026  
 Water and sewage provisions ...  
 ..... 357, 457, 989, 1026
- Succession to office of Governor, see Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State**
- Sugar beet production** (Prestile Stream) ..... 337, 448, 592, 601,  
 631, 646-660, 663 ff (Governor's message), 667

**Suits against the State, see Donovan, Donald J.; Goodall, Mary; Haskell, Grace; Lemil Estate; Linton, Clarence L.; Putnam, Margaret; Stadig, Kermit O.**

**Sullivan, Rep. Bartholomew J.**  
 Committee ..... 54  
 Orders ..... 1974, 2379  
 Remarks ..... 373, 555,  
 691, 692, 772, 773, 880, 1113, 1364,  
 1365, 1679, 1720, 1753, 1798, 1853,  
 1854, 1866, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1966,  
 1981, 2087, 2233, 2248, 2313, 2468,  
 2535, 2592, 2604, 2624, 2626, 2631,  
 2661, 2664, 2675, 2737, 2758, 2805,  
 2821, 2829, 2831, 2885, 2895, 2943,  
 2952, 2968, 3032

**Sullivan, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Franklin**

**Sumner, see School administrative districts (authorizations)—Buckfield**

**Sunday auctions** ... 86, 102, 331, 364

**Sunday business**  
 Repeal of law regulating .....  
 ..... 144, 165, 1692, 1744, 1787  
 Retail stores .....  
 ..... 256, 284, 1710, 1957, 1984  
 Seasonal business .....  
 .. 72, 83, 100, 126, 149, 1191, 1226  
 Stamp and coin societies .....  
 ..... 297, 356, 954, 986

**Sunday hunting**  
 Permitting ..... 31, 57, 64,  
 78, 81, 87, 116, 856, 992, 1026  
 Permitting in unorganized territory  
 of Aroostook ..... 72, 83, 87,  
 116, 1066, 1164, 1173, 2218, 2264,  
 2363  
 See also **Bobcats and rabbits, Rabbits**

**Sunday moving pictures** ..... 152,  
 200, 872, 911, 919, 946, 1001, 1022,  
 1063, 1110, 1213, 1231

**Superintendent of Buildings** .. 8, 34

**Superintendents, see Retirement System**

**Superior Court**  
 Clerical assistance ..... 152, 200,  
 2174, 2223, 2256, 2343, 2500, 2524,  
 3076  
 Number of justices ..... 226, 292,  
 1056, 1103, 1147, 1203, 1258, 1269,  
 2999, 3048, 3080, 3115

Time of terms ..... 308, 363,  
 1691, 1734, 1785, 1846, 1922, 1934  
 Trial terms in Washington County  
 .... 152, 200, 1842, 1904, 1917,  
 2290, 2343, 2498, 2522, 2598, 2721,  
 2727, 2747

See also **Cumberland County; Legislators, Governor, Justices (salaries); Supreme Judicial Court**

**Support of dependents** .... 275, 327,  
 1192, 1253, 1266, 1321, 1436, 1448

**Supreme Judicial Court**  
 Cumberland County expenses ....  
 195, 247, 2366, 2457, 2483, 2691,  
 2715, 3089, 3140

**Supreme Judicial Court—Continued**  
 Opinions on Constitutionality  
 LD 1487 ..... 1914, 2786  
 Contested House seats ..... 171  
 See also **Key number digest**

**Supreme Judicial Court and Superior Court**  
 Compensation of sheriffs ....  
 ..... 299, 425, 955, 987  
 Retirement of Justices .....  
 308, 362, 1691, 1734, 1786, 1848,  
 1922, 1934, 3003, 3063, 3083,  
 3115  
 Salaries, see **Legislators, Governor, Justices**

**Surgeons, see Physicians and surgeons**

**Surry, see Toddy Pond**

**Surveyors** ..... 337, 425, 2178, 2242,  
 2537, 2571

**Susi, Peter (House Order praising)**  
 ..... 1553

**Susi, Rep. Roosevelt T.**  
 Amendment ..... 2891  
 Committees ..... 52, 64  
 Remarks .....  
 ..... 799, 2374, 2377, 2892, 2893

**Swanville, tabulation of votes** .. 23

**Sweepstakes Races**  
 Dumont bill ..... 74, 84, 1112,  
 1525, 1530, 1536, 2125, 2171, 2296,  
 2350, 2407, 2485, 2506, 2507, 2596,  
 2755, 2822, 2855, 2890, 2921  
 Roy bill ..... 107, 143, 1112, 1133  
 Ford Foundation . . . research  
 study ..... 2755  
 See also **Lottery, State; Voluntary contributions**

**T**

**Tabled bills, removal (Senate Order)**  
 ..... 1983

**Tabling, justification for** .. 79, 278

**Tangible personal property, see Personal property**

**Taunton River** ..... 179, 221, 252,  
 1192, 1253, 1265, 1321, 1435, 1448

**Tavern, Class A, see Liquor**

**Tax Assessor, State**  
 Property taxation study .....  
 ..... 3081, 3119  
 Stamped envelopes for sales tax  
 forms ..... 92, 113, 350, 358  
 Undedicated revenue increase ...  
 ..... 3093, 3145  
 See also **Lally, Edward F.; Unorganized territory — Land conveyance**

**Tax sheltered annuities, see Schools — Insurance for employees**

**Taxation**

Excise, see **Aircraft; Camp trailers; Cigarettes; Cigars and tobacco products; Gasoline; Liquor; Liquors, spirituous and vinous; Public utilities vehicles**  
**Sales and use**  
 Coal, oil, wood . . . 464, 523, 1818, 1964, 2330, 2334, 2338  
 Containers, packaging, etc. . . . . 257, 285, 1887, 1915  
 Fabrication charges (definition of sales price) . . . . . 298, 385, 2223, 2317, 2336, 2351, 2500, 2533, 3090, 3143  
 Farm machinery . . . . . 298, 385, 1902, 2111, 2196, 2387, 2396  
 Farm tractor, definition . . . . . 236, 285, 1902, 2110, 2196, 2209  
 Gas for cooking and heating . . . . . 275, 327, 1818, 1871, 2289, 2922  
 Machinery (bill refused in House) . . . . . 1283  
 Motor vehicle fuel . . . . . 298, 385, 1791, 1821  
 Motor vehicles . . . . . 337, 449, 1112, 1133  
 Rooming house rentals . . . . . 337, 449, 1791, 1821  
 Stamped envelopes for sales tax forms . . . . . 92, 113, 350, 358  
 Storage and use, definition . . . . . 212, 266, 754, 801, 814, 860, 912, 921  
 Telephone and telegraph service . . . . . 2514, 2577, 2602, 2645, 2686  
 Textbooks . . . . . 721, 736, 2310, 2623, 2685, 2782, 2786, 2935, 2965, 3090, 3142  
 Trade-in credit for cars . . . . . 437, 481, 1887, 2569  
 See also **Boats; Personal property, tangible; Tax assessor; Uncollectible accounts**  
 See also **Boats; Deed transfers; Express companies; Forest resources; Head tax; Income tax; Inheritance tax; Lobsters; Poll taxes; Potato tax; Property taxation; Sardines; Taxation of vehicles, Unorganized territory**

**Taxation Bureau** . . . . . 3081, 3119

**Taxation Committee**

Appointments . . . . . 30, 53  
 Authorization to report bill . . . . . 2000, 2062, 2098  
 Final Report . . . . . 2715

**Taxation of vehicles (stock in trade)** . . . . . 212, 266, 836, 875, 896, 968, 991

**Teachers**

**Certification**  
 Alternative standards . . . . . 188, 232, 1370, 1412, 1450  
 Report of **Interim Committee** . . . . . 328, 362  
**Compulsory retirement**  
 Carter bill (LD 1355) . . . . . 386, 434, 494, 530, 579, 585, 635, 706, 746, 1319, 1380  
 Carter bill (LD 1366) . . . . . 482, 553, 585, 636, 706, 746, 1532, 1579  
 Hanson bill . . . . . 257, 285, 1642, 1764, 1975, 2234, 2337, 2403, 2485, 2506, 2598, 2685, 2782, 2785

**Institutional (professional credits)** . . . . . 234, 263, 1673, 1689, 1875  
**Retirement benefits** . . . . . 31, 57, 270, 294  
**Salaries, minimum** . . . . . 104, 123, 1112, 1157, 1178, 1230, 1366, 1371, 2574  
**Social security** . . . . . 316, 424, 1351, 1527, 1530  
 See also **Retirement System**

**Teachers Colleges**

Change of name, etc. . . . . 119, 160, 1192, 1253, 1265, 1321, 1434, 1448, 1991  
 Loans to students . . . . . 401, 479, 2008, 2035  
 Sabbatical leaves . . . . . 85, 102, 1871, 1928  
 See also **Citizenship**

**Teachers colleges and Vocational-technical institutes**

**Bond issues for housing**  
 Duquette bill . . . . . 115, 149, 1019, 1064  
 Levesque bill . . . . . 117, 199, 1031, 1070, 1098, 1259, 1269, 2855  
 Line category budget . . . . . 163, 207, 1779, 2288, 2344, 2431, 2477  
 Number of personnel . . . . . 164, 208, 1179, 1231, 1280, 1557, 1755, 1775, 2288, 2359  
 Student payments and fees . . . . . 163, 207, 1778, 2288, 2344, 2431, 2477

**Teaching and educational administrative positions**

. . . . . 98, 129, 270, 294

**Technical and professional salaries**

. . . . . 483, 494, 949, 1026, 1180, 1231, 1280, 1361, 1716, 1819, 1825, 2855

**Technical employees, classification**

. . . . . 3002, 3098

**Technical schools, private, see Trade and technical****Technicians, civilian (group insurance**

. . . . . 104, 123, 319, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488

**Telephone and telegraph service**

For Legislators . . . . . 32, 53, 1869, 1928, 3007, 3099  
 See also **Taxation — Sales and use**

**Telephone lines in Knox County**

. . . . . 134, 162, 276, 286

**Television, see Educational television, WCBB****Television, community antenna**

Companies as public utilities . . . . . 249, 391, 457, 1179, 1237  
 Municipal regulation . . . . . 263, 313, 2400, 2507, 2585, 2685, 2810, 2839  
 Supervision by P. U. C. . . . . 275, 327, 1190, 1197, 1226

**TV motion picture sound film of 102nd Legislature**

. . . . . 337, 982, 985

**Telos Lake**

. . . . . 2932, 2989, 2992

- Tents, use of fuel fires** ..... 90, 112, 465, 483
- Testamentary shares of omitted children** .... 226, 292, 2794, 2839, 2948, 3079, 3103
- Testimony in tort actions, see Tort**
- Tewksbury, H. Eugene** .... 132, 927, 967, 987, 1021, 1116, 1138, 2924
- Textbooks, see Taxation — Sales and use**
- Textile Workers Union of America** ..... 1382
- Thaxton, John Q. (chiropractor)** ... 711
- Third institution, correctional Interim study authorized** ..... 3002, 3098  
Report of **Interim Committee** (101st) ..... 61, 69  
See also **Diagnostic treatment**
- "This is Your Legislature"** ..... 107, 306
- Thomas, Ellen C.** ..... 1250
- Thomas, Widgery** ..... 833, 853
- Thomaston, see School administrative districts (authorizations) — Cushing**
- Thompson, Arthur E.** ..... 170, 200, 563, 612, 623, 675, 757, 786, 3088, 3139
- Thompson Finance Company** ..... 131, 159, 319, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488
- Thoreau, Henry David** ..... 2930
- Thorndike, tabulation of votes** ... 23
- Three-minute speaking limit in House (Erwin)** ..... 2309
- Thursday sessions** .... 100, 115, 247, 257, 355, 364, 585, 597, 1226, 1249
- Thurston, Brig. Gen. Clair H.** ..... 521, 530
- Thurston, Murray** ..... 918
- Tilton Pond, see Livermore Falls**
- Tires** ..... 202, 273, 526, 554
- Title references, see Real estate**
- Tobacco, see Cigarettes, Cigars**
- Toddy Pond in Surry** ..... 149, 187, 1194, 1403, 1409, 1578
- Togue, stocking Rangeley Lake** ... 120, 160, 835, 854
- Topsham Sewer District** ..... 134, 162, 341, 376, 388, 432, 509, 528
- Tort actions** ... 268, 313, 2338, 2431
- Tortious conduct, see Charitable corporations; Governmental immunity**
- Tourist development commission, proposed** ..... 482, 530, 2350, 2429
- Town and county roads**  
Notice to utilities in discontinuing .... 276, 328, 638, 670, 1066, 1096  
See also **Highways**
- Town road improvement fund expenditures**  
Carter bill ..... 70, 83, 339, 357  
Dunn bill .... 179, 221, 535, 546  
Martin bill ..... 90, 112, 343, 373, 388, 432, 508, 551, 590
- Towns**  
Clerks' fees ..... 299, 426, 1585, 1646, 1657, 1692, 1820, 1825  
Town officers ..... 304  
See also **Municipalities; Property taxation**
- Towns and Counties Committee**  
Appointments ..... 30, 54  
Authorization to report consolidated bill ..... 1133, 1184  
Final report ..... 2059
- Townsend, Mrs. Viola R.** .. 134, 162, 640, 689, 704, 741, 807, 819, 3076
- Toys, see Stuffed toys**
- Tractors, see Farm tractors; Truck tractors**
- Trade and technical schools, private** .... 104, 124, 928, 967, 987, 1021, 1081, 1103, 3088, 3138
- Trade-in credit for cars, see Taxation — Sales and use**
- Traffic accidents** ..... 637, 669, 1352, 1385, 1408, 1447, 1491, 1536, 1577, 1678, 1715, 1863, 2148, 2161, 2216, 2383, 2401
- Traffic ordinances** ..... 99, 130, 332, 360, 398, 440, 508, 528
- Trailers, see Camp trailers; Trucks and trailers**
- Training centers, see Incurribles; Pineland; Stevens**
- Transportation Commission**  
Cahill bill .... 249, 293, 1179, 1237  
Snow bill ..... 308, 334, 2122, 2169, 2220, 2312, 2314, 2545, 2571, 2722, 2747, 3078
- Transportation Committee**  
Appointments and resignations .. 30, 54, 234, 249, 398, 399  
Final report ..... 2168
- Transporter plates, see Motor vehicles — Registration**
- Trapping**  
Visiting traps ... 285, 363, 857, 907  
See also **Beaver**
- Treasurer of State**  
Election of Eben Elwell ..... 25  
Biennial Report ..... 97, 117  
Bonds ..... 29, 56  
Elimination of the office .... 107, 143, 800, 851, 875, 897, 920, 967, 1214, 1225, 2057, 2132, 2165

**Tremont**, see **Alewives**

**Trespass**, see **Public beaches; University of Maine; Wildlife preservation areas**

**Trial Lawyers Association, Maine** ..  
..... 2373, 2412, 2587, 3024, 3101

**Trout fishing**, see **Salmon and trout**

**Troy**, tabulation of votes ..... 23

**Truck tractors and semi-trailers** ..  
184, 225, 539, 568, 617, 623, 675, 757,  
786, 922, 947, 997, 1084, 1103

**Trucks**

Construction areas ..... 105, 124,  
1288, 1319, 2281, 2401, 2485, 2576,  
2596, 2641

Dormant permits ..... 268, 313,  
1487, 1534, 1580, 1646, 1714, 1734

Operation for profit  
Bill referred from 101st .....  
..... 126, 148

Boisvert bill .....  
..... 226, 293, 1487, 2283, 2358

Speed ..... 184, 225, 366, 386

Weight

Farm produce tolerances .. 70,  
83, 1251, 1291, 1318, 1330, 1371,  
1462, 1488

Limits ..... 90, 112, 1193,  
1258, 1266, 2279, 2459, 2486,  
2845, 2861

Penalty for violations ..... 92,  
113, 638, 670, 1360, 1566, 1603,  
1628, 1697, 1734, 1856, 1874

Three-axle

Dudley bill .....  
..... 464, 523, 1031, 1054

Mendell bill .... 125, 171, 431,  
1733, 1825, 1878, 1922, 1934,  
1997, 2136, 2266, 2351, 2429,  
2615, 2640

Four-axle .... 299, 350, 381, 481,  
1192, 1253, 1266, 1321, 1436,  
1448

Tandem axle ... 72, 95, 109, 141,  
440, 468, 525, 550, 742, 842, 899

**Udall, Secretary Stewart** .....  
..... 2928, 2931

**Unappropriated surplus** .....  
.. 2724, 2798, 2865, 2972, 3000, 3030

**Unclaimed property act** .... 126, 148

**Uncollectible accounts** .....  
202, 273, 1099, 1184, 1252, 1366, 1371

**Undedicated revenue increase**  
..... 3093, 3145

**Underwater weed cutter** ..... 133,  
160, 836, 854, 1642, 1924, 1946, 1989

**Unemployment compensation** .....  
Remuneration for holidays  
115, 149, 1180, 1231, 1281, 1361,  
1431, 1448  
See also **Employment security; State employees — Seasonal**

Width .....  
..... 299, 426, 836, 855, 947, 1059  
See also **Farm trucks; Gasoline road tax; Refrigerated products**

**Trucks and trailers**

Initial type registration plates ..  
..... 135, 163, 563, 587

Length ..... 226, 293, 1180,  
1372, 1449, 1536, 1698, 1736, 1829,  
2089, 2194, 2229, 2255, 2362

**Trucks transporting gravel, loam, etc.** ..... 833, 853, 1199, 1254,  
1438, 1446, 1488, 1536, 1648, 1660

**Truman, President Harry S.** .....  
..... 1540, 1929

**Truman, Rep. Plato**

Bills .....  
151, 211 (3), 212, 237, 317, 594  
Committee ..... 52  
Excused from attendance ... 1468  
Interstate Cooperation Commis-  
sion ..... 281, 701  
Remarks ..... 654, 801,  
803, 1217, 1947, 1951, 2155, 2158,  
2656, 2822, 2883, 3129, 3146

**Trust companies** .....  
295, 383, 754, 801, 814, 860, 912, 921

**Trustee process**

Bonds in attachment .....  
..... 386, 457, 2350, 2429  
Restricting until after judgment  
296, 364, 2366, 2454, 2482, 2692,  
2715

**Tuberculosis sanatorium**, see **Fort Fairfield Community General Hospital**

**Turkey hunting** ..... 183, 232, 526,  
550, 595, 644, 690, 708

**24 Hour Club of Portland** .....  
..... 177, 199, 1348, 1368

## U

**Unfair Sales Act** ..... 461, 522,  
628, 1151, 1402, 1556, 1650, 1859,  
2060, 2089, 2123, 2232, 2265

**Uniform arbitration agreements**, see **Arbitration**

**Uniform commercial code**, see **Commercial Code**

**Uniform local effort**, see **Schools — Subsidies**

**Uniforms for subordinate officers** ..  
..... 7, 17, 23, 3044

**Uninsured losses** see **Insurance Advisory Board**

**Uninsured motorists** .....  
..... 104, 123, 502, 523

**Union dues of certain governmental employees** .....  
586, 635, 2338, 2401, 2498, 2510

**Union Mutual Life Insurance Company** ..... 98, 129, 310, 333, 364, 404, 474, 488

**Unit Ownership Act** ..... 164, 232, 2258, 2344, 2430, 2520, 2687, 2716

**Unitarian Universalist Association.**  
 Northeast District ..... 126, 145, 192, 898, 921, 951, 1000, 1081, 1103

**United Arab Republic** .....  
 ..... 636, 669, 1066, 1095

**United States Coast Guard Cutter "Snohomish"** ..... 599, 619

**U. S. Route 2** ..... 125, 171, 332, 360, 398, 441, 509, 528

**Unity, recount of votes** ..... 23

**University of Maine**  
 Accelerated program ..... 2399, 2509, 2601, 2722, 2747, 3086  
 Anti-shack study ..... 2498, 2513  
 Bond issues  
     Capital improvements .... 163, 207, 2485, 2584, 2685, 2803, 2845, 2888, 3000, 3019, 3086  
     Housing .... 131, 159, 1030, 1054  
     Housing and dining .. 119, 141, 1032, 1054, 1545, 1725, 1960, 2016, 2060, 2081, 2123, 2231, 2265, 2855  
 Centennial ..... 329, 346, 437, 489  
 Law School repairs .....  
     ..... 177, 199, 1708, 1731  
 Property taxation study .....  
     ..... 3081, 3119  
 Public Administration Bureau ... 177, 199, 1792, 1848, 1870, 1918, 2063, 2080, 3077  
 Public Improvements Bureau control .. 236, 285, 1802, 1822, 1987, 2211  
 Trespass  
     LD 125 ..... 86, 102, 430, 468

LD 1120 ..... 308, 363, 740, 785, 831, 875, 912, 921  
 See also **Citizenship requirements; Education, higher; Scholarships;**

**University of Maine at Portland**  
 General purpose building (bond issue) ..... 177, 199, 1708, 1731  
 Science building (bond issue) ....  
     ..... 177, 199, 1708, 1731

**Unlawful practices, see Unfair sales**

**Unorganized territory**  
 Dog licensing .. 68, 89, 309, 333, 364, 404, 475, 488  
 Land conveyance ..... 86, 103, 270, 288, 314, 345, 381, 383, 476, 488  
 School tax rate ..... 104, 123, 1067, 1113, 1181, 1259, 1268, 3088, 3138  
 State tax increase  
     Hanson bill ..... 196, 248, 1134, 1901, 2110, 2140, 2166, 2269, 2460, 2487, 2647  
     Roy bill .....  
         236, 285, 312, 335, 1112, 1133  
 See also **Subdivisions; Sunday hunting**

**Upper Hadlock Pond, see Ice fishing**

**Urban renewal**  
 Acquisition, exemption, losses ... 211, 265, 1250, 1295, 1318, 1370, 1467, 1488  
 Approval of plans .....  
     ..... 256, 284, 870, 972, 987  
 Authorities, time of abolition ...  
     ..... 256, 284, 869, 896  
 Repeal of laws .. 236, 265, 796, 813  
 Revision of laws .. 268, 363, 1229, 1267, 1332, 1526, 1551, 1647, 1660

**Use fuel tax, see Gasoline road tax and use fuel tax**

V

**Vahlsing Corporation, see Sugar beet**

**Validation of certain instruments**  
 268, 313, 740, 785, 832, 875, 912, 921

**Van Buren**  
 Sewer District ..... 152, 201, 539, 569, 588, 625, 690, 707  
 See also **Western Aroostook District Court**

**Variable hour of convening** .....  
 ..... 868, 895

**Vaughan, Ober** ..... 94

**Vaughan, Joseph P.** ..... 2888

**Veuzie Sewer District** .... 909, 943, 1192, 1255, 1265, 1321, 1431, 1448

**Vehicles, see Taxation of**

**Vending stand, see Blind**

**Verses composed or quoted, 1st lines**  
 He little knew that morning ...  
     (Lincoln) ..... 338

Here am I fore'er enshrined .....  
     ..... 2309

The glorious 102nd ..... 2978

At every Legislature's end ...  
     ..... 3110

My heart bleeds for the majestic moose ..... 3144

Regarding the brush on the head of the chair ..... 3147

Man is born to die ... (Percival Baxter) ..... 935

Yes, dear — I fear ..... 2231

For years on end ..... 598

**Vessels, see Liquor, malt**

**Veterans**  
 Aid to disabled dependents .....  
     ..... 235, 264, 535, 545  
 Orphans of ..... 33, 54  
     94, 116, 108, 127, 186, 190, 205

**Veterans— Continued**

See also **Deer Hunting; Gasoline tax; Property taxation — Exemptions**

**Veterans Administration**, closing of facilities ..... 328, 362

**Veterans and Military Affairs Committee**

Appointments ..... 30, 54  
Final Report ..... 2059

**Veterans memorial bridges** ..... 213, 266, 1888, 1924, 1934, 1987, 2147, 2169

**Veterans Memorial Cemetery** ..... 125, 170, 486, 528, 554, 690, 726, 880, 967, 992, 2581, 2663, 2810, 2839, 3075

**Veterans of Foreign Wars** .... 1513

**Veto Messages**

Deputy Secretary of Senate and Deputy Clerk of House .... 2762  
Fireworks ..... 2862  
Retirement System — Military service ..... 2843  
Registration boards ..... 1997  
Trucks — Weight limits .... 2861  
See also **Acts held by Governor without veto**

**Veto of items** ..... 166, 233, 1320, 1371, 1421, 1458, 1717, 1820, 1965, 2330, 2333, 2335

**Victualers**, see **Innkeepers and Victualers**

**Viet Nam** ..... 2935, 2965

**Violette, Sen. Elmer H.**

Amendments ..... 785, 788, 1627, 1630, 2344, 2427, 2428, 2507, 2580, 2792, 2794, 2937  
Bills ..... 85, 86 (2), 98, 99, 164 (4), 203, 268 (2), 308 (4), 428, 482 (2), 586, 1054, 1177, 1264 (3), 1485  
Committees ..... 30, 2934, 3017 (2), 3147  
Delegate to Walter Reed's funeral ..... 81  
Orders .. 7, 32, 2721 (2), 2926, 3090  
President pro tem .... 1775, 1779,  
Remarks ..... 816, 1142, 1279, 1692, 1735, 1782, 1991, 2263, 2267, 2279, 2280, 2291, 2293, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2422, 2425, 2426, 2480, 2505, 2727, 2729, 2792, 2794, 2834, 2838, 2840, 2841, 2851, 2927, 3008, 3096

**Vista meeting** ..... 1110

**Vocational education**

Area programs for apprentices  
Levesque bill ..... 213, 263, 1675, 1712, 1732, 1780, 1912, 1919, 3077  
Truman bill ..... 237, 283, 1348, 1367  
Institutes, existing  
Maine Vocational Technical Institute .... 105, 124, 319, 330, 1506, 1530  
See also **Southern Maine Vocational Technical Institute**

**Institutes, proposed**

Northern Kennebec County .... 131, 159, 1586, 1646, 1765, 1962, 1970, 1984, 2040, 2180, 2210, 3090, 3142

**Penobscot County**

Appropriation for operation... 54, 63, 77, 97, 1348, 1367  
Bond issue .... 54, 63, 76, 97, 1150, 1204, 1227, 1267, 1387, 1410, 3087, 3136,  
Waterville area ..... 70, 82, 1506, 1530

Qualifying State for full participation in Act of 1963 ..... 98, 128, 1985, 2040, 2127, 2179, 2326, 2345, 3087, 3135

Regional centers ..... 70, 82, 1284, 1362, 1368, 1409, 1612, 1631, 2125, 2172, 2326, 2345, 3001, 3048, 3083, 3118

**Technical high school in York County**

..... 212, 263, 1793, 1846, 2186, 2617, 2639, 2803, 2840, 2923, 2936, 3016, 3081, 3094, 3113  
See also **Boys Training Center; Central Maine Vocational Institute; Eye devices, protective; Teachers' colleges and vocational-technical institutes**

**Vocational rehabilitation** (emergency funds) ..... 214, 241

**Vocational rehabilitation division**, proposed ..... 276, 327, 2008, 2383, 2454, 2482, 2576, 2598, 2746, 3089, 3141

**Voluntary contributions commission**, proposed ..... 92, 113, 184, 189, 1901, 2110, 2630, 2776, 2827, 2838

 **Voter registration**

Mobile unit .... 225, 292, 782, 831  
Procedure ..... 316, 424, 797, 840, 855, 899, 1023, 1084, 1103

**Voters' marks**, see **Ballots**

**Votes solicited from mentally ill** .. 336, 447, 687, 725, 737, 785, 879, 899

**Voting**, see **Ballots; Elections; Local district elections; Registrations; Straight party**

**Voting age**

Eighteen  
Cressey bill .. 152, 201, 340, 357  
Shiro bill (changed to twenty) ..... 125, 170, 198, 784, 949, 991, 1027, 1220, 1255, 1362, 1367, 1418, 1452, 1496, 1529, 2058, 2124, 2172, 2320, 2335, 2439, 2630, 2777  
Nineteen years ..... 107, 143, 1749, 1776  
Twenty years ..... 135, 162, 1749, 1776

**Voting districts** .. 365, 480, 796, 813

**Voting machines**

Bond issue for purchase ... 182, 196, 248, 274, 298, 356, 1042, 1091,



**Voting Machines—Continued**  
 1130, 1170, 1179, 1231, 1282, 1317,  
 1340, 1407, 2062, 2069  
 Law revision ... 336, 447, 911, 919

**Voting restrictions on paupers**  
 33, 55, 185, 198, 203, 279, 228, 302,  
 419, 424, 459, 543, 551, 2855

**W**

**WCBB transmitting facilities** .....  
 163, 207, 1409, 1447, 1491, 1633, 1671,  
 1712, 1820, 1825, 1827, 2925

**Wade, see School administrative districts (authorizations) — Perham**

**Wages, see Minimum wages; Women**

**Walcott, Joe (Liston-Clay)** ... 2334

**Waldo (town)**  
 Tabulation of votes ..... 23

**Waldo County**  
 Officers' salaries .....  
 ..... 202, 273, 1690, 1992, 2069  
 See also **Rabbit hunting**

**Waldoboro, see Hungry Island**

**Walking Blood Bank** ..... 1372

**Walsh, Leo V.** ..... 598, 619

**Waltz, Rep. Stanley G.**  
 Amendment ..... 344  
 Bills ..... 73, 91, 92, 132 (2), 133  
 Committee ..... 52  
 Order ..... 366  
 Remarks .....  
 1255, 1257, 1429, 1541, 1682, 2024

**Ward, Rep. Homer R., Sr.**  
 Bill ..... 181  
 Committees ..... 16, 52, 64

**Wardens**

Inland Fisheries and Game, retirement allowance increase (Fred G. Smith) ..... 107, 143, 1067, 1113, 1222, 1473, 1717, 1958, 1959, 1984, 2040, 2180, 2211, 2296, 2497, 2572, 2581, 2793, 2794, 2813, 2860, 3000, 3018

Inland Fisheries and Game and Sea and Shore Fisheries

Death benefits .....  
 ..... 188, 231, 1659, 1702

Retirement benefits ..... 134,  
 162, 724, 756, 782, 2216, 2264,  
 2460, 2486, 2507, 2597, 2721,  
 2747, 2923, 3007, 3068, 3083,  
 3118

Service retirement of enforcement officers .....  
 ..... 107, 143, 722, 736

**Warren, Ellen (Miss Maine)** .....  
 ..... 1096, 1108

**Warren Island** .. 124, 169, 1229, 1280

**Washburn**

Water Company .....  
 92, 113, 320, 344, 358, 390, 475, 488  
 See also **School administrative districts (authorizations) — Perham**

**Washington, George** ..... 222

**Washington County**

Law Library payments .. 299, 425,  
 957, 1000, 1016, 1057, 1115, 1137

Register of Probate's salary  
 Davis bill ... 299, 425, 1923, 1931

Watts bill .. 196, 248, 1923, 1931

Sheriff's compensation .....  
 ..... 299, 425, 923, 1931

See also **Interstate highway extension; Moosehorn National Wildlife Refuge; Superior Court; White perch**

**Water classification, see Androscoggin River; Collier Brook; Dunstan River; Penobscot River; Prestile Stream; Sebasticook River**

**Water companies** ..... 268, 313,  
 624, 708, 743, 785, 831, 875, 912, 921

**Water districts, see Soil conservation**

**Water or Sewer districts** ..... 257,  
 284, 640, 688, 703, 741, 845, 861

**Water pollution**

Atomic plants .....  
 ..... 181, 223, 2060, 2070

Bond issue for abatement .....  
 163, 207, 1229, 1267, 1332, 1384,  
 1462, 1489

Industrial (State contributions) ..  
 ..... 294, 355, 1673, 1689

**Water Resources Board of New Hampshire, see Property taxation — Exemptions**

**Water samples, records of tests** ...  
 365, 480, 1887, 1924, 1933, 1986,  
 2142, 2169

**Water skiing, see Watercraft**

**Water supplies** ..... 463, 522,  
 1150, 1203, 1227, 1267, 1388, 1410

**Water utility facilities, relocation** .....  
 ..... 316, 424, 1673, 1689

**Waterboro, see School administrative districts (authorizations) — Acton**

**Waterboro Industrial Building Corporation** ..... 2686

**Watercraft and water skis** .....  
 ..... 437, 480, 954, 987

**Waterville**

Sewerage District ..... 134, 162,  
 797, 840, 856, 898, 968, 991

"Pee-wee" Hockey Team ... 834  
 See also **Vocational education — Institutes proposed**

**Watson, Kathleen D.** ..... 84

**Watts, Rep. Robert L.**  
 Bills ..... 196, 316  
 Committee ..... 53  
 Remark ..... 1845

- Ways and Means Committee**  
(House) ..... 64
- Webb, Daniel S.** ..... 151, 187, 563,  
612, 623, 675, 757, 786
- Weeks, Gordon** .....  
..... 98, 129, 250, 453, 495
- Weights and measures, see Cord**
- Welcome Back Day** ..... 437, 545,  
591, 917, 918, 924, 926, 930-942, 949,  
953
- Welfare Committee**  
Appointments ..... 30, 54  
Final Report ..... 1986
- Welfare Compact, see New England  
Welfare Compact**
- Welfare programs, study** .....  
..... 201, 254, 1777, 1828
- Well damage, see Carlisle; Costigan;  
Dore; Elwell; Galusha; Hawkes;  
Larson; Lincoln Home; Linnell;  
Meldrum; Morgridge; Rose; Tewks-  
bury; Young**
- Wells**  
Granting of business licenses ...  
106, 142, 1290, 1362, 1369, 1419,  
1447, 1551, 1576  
see also **Clams, Ogunquit Village**
- Weskeag River** .. 104, 123, 1543, 1573
- West German scientists** .....  
..... 636, 669, 1066, 1095
- West Paris** .....  
..... 131, 161, 1674, 1768, 1776
- Westbrook**  
Mayor-council charter .. 133, 161,  
872, 912, 919, 946, 1046, 1058  
Sewerage district  
Charter amendment .... 92, 113,  
341, 376, 387, 431, 508, 551  
Repeal ..... 909, 943,  
1386, 1408, 1447, 1552, 1576
- Western Aroostook District Court** ..  
316, 425, 1284, 1362, 1368, 1409,  
1508, 1535
- Western Hancock District Court** ...  
..... 126, 148
- Western Maine Sanatorium**  
Nursing home ..... 177, 261, 280,  
307, 1790, 2148, 2165  
Repeal of authorization for dis-  
posal ..... 152, 201, 1585, 1760,  
1819, 1822, 1874, 2289, 2348, 2355,  
2427, 2615, 2640
- Westport-Wiscasset Bridge**  
High level span ... 210, 264, 1289,  
1319, 2281, 2344, 2434, 2521, 2691,  
2715, 3089, 3141  
Legislative Research study .....  
..... 3095, 3143
- Wheeler, Rep. Mildred F.**  
Bills .....  
132, 134, 192, 275, 276, 298, 464  
Committees ..... 53, 64, 109, 932  
Orders ..... 796, 1455
- Remarks ..... 1172, 2105  
Resolution ..... 637
- Whitcomb, Seth A.**  
Reimbursement for injuries .....  
... 178, 199, 638, 670, 1284, 1317  
Retirement credit ..... 152, 201,  
466, 518, 579, 695, 969, 1219, 1227
- White, Rep. Charlotte H.**  
Bills ..... 107, 275  
Committees ..... 52, 64, 192, 577  
Orders ..... 686, 1425, 2439  
Remarks .....  
..... 891, 1205, 1357, 2462, 2820
- White cedar shingles** ..... 365,  
480, 1151, 1211, 1227, 1267, 1388,  
1410, 1741, 1786, 1912, 1919
- White perch fishing in Washington  
County** ..... 316, 425, 954, 986
- Whittier, Rep. Luther G.**  
Bills .....  
... 105, 235 (2), 255 (2), 276, 337  
Committees ..... 54, 169  
House registration plates .... 403
- Wicker, Capt. Alice, retired Army  
Nurse** ..... 735
- Wight, Rep. Ronald S.**  
Bills ..... 90, 194, 338, 365, 401  
Committee ..... 54  
Remarks ..... 2959, 3039
- Wild river areas, Federal** ..... 1234
- Wildlands, see Unorganized territory**
- Wildlife preservation** .....  
106, 142, 505, 542, 548, 589, 661, 676
- Wiles, Florence L.** ..... 119
- Wilkins, Forest Commissioner Aus-  
tin H.** ..... 935
- Willey, Sen. Richard C.**  
Bills ..... 164, 202  
Committees ..... 5, 30, 35,  
251, 591, 736, 900, 931, 1317, 1513  
Order ..... 8
- Williamson, Chief Justice Robert B.,  
see Constitution; Supreme Judicial  
Court**
- Wills, see Testamentary shares** . . .
- Winchenpaw, Ralph** ..... 3018
- Wine**  
Retail sale .... 297, 425, 1506, 1530  
See also **Liquor, spirituous and  
vinous**
- Winslow, Chester** ..... 3, 6
- Winter Harbor, see School adminis-  
trative districts (authorizations)  
— Franklin**
- Winter maintenance, see Snow re-  
moval**
- Winthrop, John, quoted by Speaker  
Childs** ..... 14
- Winthrop High School**  
Band ..... 121  
Basketball team ..... 686

- Winthrop Water District** ..... 1120 ff, 1153 ff, 1177, 1244, 1263, 1285, 2358  
 152, 200, 1192, 1255, 1266, 1321, 1437, 1448
- Wirtz, Secretary Willard** ..... Costs and attorney's fees ..... 428, 495, 1532, 1575, 1637, 1677, 1969, 1983, 1990, 2142, 2169, 2356, 2922, 2997, 3055  
 ..... 701, 746, 854, 907
- Wiscasset Bridge, see Westport-Wiscasset**
- Withee, Emily** ..... 182, 224, 466, 508, 524, 549, 661, 677, 3088, 3140
- Witness and attorney fees, see Workmen's compensation**
- Women**  
 Equal pay ..... 316, 425, 911, 929, 944, 991, 1084, 1103  
 See also **Military law; Reformatory for women; State Prison**
- Wood, Rep. Frank**  
 Committees ..... 35, 53, 932  
 Remarks ..... 1816, 1867, 2959
- Wood, Perry** ..... 17
- Woods roads, discontinued** .... 189, 233, 706, 743, 862, 899, 924, 967, 1001, 1022
- Woolwich** ..... 132, 159, 319, 345, 441, 544, 547, 589, 661, 677, 1235, 2924
- Workmen's compensation**  
 Appeal cases ... 211, 265, 272, 312, 335, 1674, 1689  
 Average weekly wages . . 106, 142, 639, 687, 703, 740, 844, 860  
 Chiropractic treatment ..... 99, 129, 675, 709, 860, 819, 908, 1046
- World's Fair**  
 Funds for continuing .... 210, 263, 1252, 1792, 1846, 1869, 1918, 2078, 2197, 2210, 3003, 3066, 3073  
 Unexpended balance .... 103, 123, 1192, 1265, 1321, 1431, 1448
- Wreckers (transporter plates)**.. 100, 130, 549, 589, 708, 747, 801, 876, 900
- Wuori, Rep. Armas E.**  
 Committee ..... 52

Y

- Yarmouth** ..... 181, 223, 1251, 1297, 1318, 1371, 1467
- "Yes, dear, — I fear . . ."**  
 Verse about a cigarette by unknown author, quoted by Ross of Bath ..... 2231
- York County**  
 Attorney and Assistant ..... 93, 114, 1923, 1931  
 Clerk of Courts ..... 183, 224, 1922, 1930  
 Clerk of Courts and County Attorney ..... 500, 545, 1584, 1627  
 Commissioners ..... 183, 225, 1922, 1930  
 Courthouse and Jail ..... 184, 225, 959, 1085, 1394, 1615, 1764, 2185, 2555, 2576, 2613, 2640, 2811, 2839
- Register of Deeds** ..... 93, 114, 1923, 1931  
 Sheriff ..... 93, 114, 1923, 1931  
 Treasurer ..... 93, 114, 1923, 1931  
 Trial term, addition ..... 183, 225, 230, 252, 274, 2139, 2179, 2206, 2264, 2460, 2487  
 See also **Lobster and crab licenses; Vocational education**
- York Sewer District** ..... 106, 143, 341, 376, 387, 431, 508, 528
- Young, Rep. Byron P.**  
 Amendment ..... 2318  
 Bills ..... 104, 132 (3), 179, 297, 298 (3)  
 Committees ..... 14, 53  
 Remarks .. 1039, 1767, 2145, 2319
- Young, William** ..... 151, 187, 798, 839, 856, 1701, 1733, 1857, 1875, 2925

Z

- Zenovich, Senator George of California** ..... 822-826, 847-849
- Zoning laws, see Planning and zoning laws**